

CFFD Bibliography (in progress)

Milan Prazak Ilnyckyj

January 19, 2020

References

- [2016RNCPPlatform](#) 2016 Republican National Convention. *Republican Platform 2016*. 2016. URL: [https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL\[1\]-ben_1468872234.pdf](https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL[1]-ben_1468872234.pdf) (visited on 2016-08-02).
- [2018reportGrowingOrganizing](#) 350.org. *2018 Annual Report: Growing + Organizing the Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/2018-annual-report-organizing/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350TenYearTimeline2019](#) — *350 Celebrates a Decade of Action*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/10-years/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [about350](#) — *350.org — About*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190513130218/https://350.org/about/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [About350-2008](#) — *About 350*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081021151718/http://350.org/about> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [GFFCommitments](#) — *Divestment Commitments*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/divestment/commitments/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- [350DivestmentSkillUp](#) — *Divestment Skill-up*. 2019. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66ad442bc6-58fe796f85a69#!> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- [350FossilFreeGuide](#) — *Fossil Free: A Campus Guide to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350_FossilFreeBooklet_L04.pdf (visited on 2017-03-18).
- [350CCCConversations](#) — *Having Climate Change Conversations*. 2018. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/go/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350OnBlackRock2020](#) — *How Important is BlackRock's Climate Announcement?* 2020. URL: <https://350.org/blackrocks-announcement/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350RunCampaign](#) — *How to Run a Fossil Free Campaign*. 2019. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/campaign-guide/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350mission](#) — *Our Mission*. 2007. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170825174620/http://archive.350.org/mission> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- [Team350-2008](#) — *Our Team*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081219142600/http://350.org/en/about/our-team> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350DigitalOrganizerTweet](#) — *Our team is hiring a new Digital Organizer*. 2018. URL: <https://twitter.com/350canada/status/1059600693823033344> (visited on 2019-08-19).

- 350StaffIn2020** 350.org. *Staff*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200110052017/https://350.org/team/> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- 350VanJones** — *Van Jones Resigns from the White House — 350 is Proud to Stand With Van*. 2009. URL: <https://350.org/van-jones-resigns-whitehouse-350-proud-stand-van/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AbberleyLetter2012** Abberley, Paul, Peter Ainsworth, Ben Caldecott, Catherine Cameron, James Cameron, Paul Ekins, Zac Goldsmith, Lord Deben, Catherine Howarth, and Aled Jones. *Open Letter to Sir Mervyn King, Chairman, Financial Policy Committee, Bank of England*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120119155714/http://www.climatechangecapital.com/media/256968/letter%20to%20bank%20of%20england%20financial%20policy%20committee%20-%2019th%20january%202012%20-%20final.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- ACTAllianceParis** ACT Alliance. *Statement of Faith and Spiritual Leaders on the upcoming United Nations Climate Change Conference, COP21 in Paris in December 2015*. 2015. URL: https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21_Statement_englisch2.pdf (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Adamian2017** Adamian, Fionn. *McGill Association of University Teachers Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-association-of-university-teachers-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-120717/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- AdlerSeattleWT02019** Adler, Paul. *What the ‘Battle in Seattle’ can teach today’s progressives*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/11/29/what-battle-seattle-can-teach-todays-progressives/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BullardAgyemanEvans2002** Agyeman, Julian, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans, eds. *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- akerlof2013people** Akerlof, Karen, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedeno, and Amanda Neuman. “Do People “Personally Experience” Global Warming, and if so how, and Does it Matter?” In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–91. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378012000908> (visited on 2017-08-29).
- AkinsDespairHope** Akins, Ashli. *Despair Is Contagious. But We Need Hope to Fuel Our Fight for Change*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Culture/2019/07/16/Despair-Contagious-We-Need-Hope/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AkunoInWiles** Akuno, Kali. “Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach”. In: *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. Ed. by Rich Wiles. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- AlbertaNarrativesProject** Alberta Narratives Project. *Alberta Narratives Project*. 2018. URL: <https://albertanarrativesproject.ca/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport1-2018** — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy in Alberta*. 2018. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-I-Final-Online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport2-2019** — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy with Different Audiences in Alberta*. 2019. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-II-final-online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- alexander2014fossil** Alexander, Samuel, Kara Nicholson, and John Wiseman. “Fossil Free: the Development and Significance of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *MSSI Issues Paper 4* (2014), pp. 1–16. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4_Divestment_2014.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Alfred1999** Alfred, Taiaiake. *Peace, Power, Righteousness: An Indigenous Manifesto*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Alfred2005** — *Wasáse: Indigenous Pathways of Action and Freedom*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- RulesForRadicals** Alinsky, Saul D. *Rules for Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer for Realistic Radicals*. New York: Vintage Books, 1971.
- AmbroseHenley2019** Ambrose, Jillian and Jon Henley. *European Investment Bank to Phase out Fossil Fuel Financing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/15/european-investment-bank-to-phase-out-fossil-fuels-financing> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AAUPEthics** American Association of University Professors. *Institutional Review Boards and Social Science Research*. 2000. URL: <https://www.aaup.org/report/institutional-review-boards-and-social-science-research> (visited on 2016-09-26).
- QuakerAction2012** American Friends Service Committee. *QuakerAction Summer 2012*. 2012. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/AFSC-Quaker-Action-Summer-2012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- RAandDMinAminzade2001** Aminzade, Ron and Doug McAdam. “Emotions and Contentious Politics”. In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- Aminzade2001** Aminzade, Ronald R., Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- AndersonUBC2019** Anderson, Henry. *At Agents of Change Event, Students Demand Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/students-demand-divestment-at-climate-crisis-event/> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- anderson2012climate** Anderson, Kevin. “Climate Change Going Beyond Dangerous — Brutal Numbers and Tenuous Hope”. In: *Development Dialogue* 61.1 (2012), p. 16. URL: <http://www.grandkidzfuture.com/occasional-pieces/ewExternalFiles/Anderson%20Going%20beyond%202012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- AndersonBeyondDangerous2010** — *Climate Change: Going Beyond Dangerous ... Brutal Numbers & Tenuous Hope or Cognitive Dissonance?* 2010. URL: http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson_ppoint_4May.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).
- anderson2011beyond** Anderson, Kevin and Alice Bows. “Beyond ‘Dangerous’ Climate Change: Emission Scenarios for a new World”. In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369.1934 (2011),

- pp. 20–44. URL: <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rsta.2010.0290> (visited on 2019-06-11).
- AndersonKenney2019** Anderson, Mitchell. *Kenney’s Conspiracy Theories Crashing into Realities of Corporate Climate Risk*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/10/Jason-Kenney-Conspiracy-Theories/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Andrew2009** Andrew, Christopher. *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*. New York: Knopf, 2009.
- AnsarCaldecottTilbury2013** Ansar, Atif, Ben Caldecott, and James Tilbury. *Stranded Assets and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign: What Does Divestment Mean for the Valuation of Fossil Fuel Assets?* 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170331103141/http://www.smithschool.ox.ac.uk/research-programmes/stranded-assets/SAP-divestment-report-final.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- anyaso2006student** Anyaso, Hilary Hurd. “Student Activism at its Best”. In: *Diverse Issues in Higher Education* 23.10 (2006), p. 4. URL: <https://diverseeducation.com/article/6052/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- APTNUndRIP** APTN National News. *Trudeau Backs Away from Election Pledge on First Nation Veto*. 2016. URL: <http://aptn.ca/news/2016/02/04/trudeau-election-pledge-on-first-nation/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- Arabella2015** Arabella Advisors. *Measuring the Growth of the Global Fossil Fuel Divestment and Clean Energy Investment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://www.arabellaadvisors.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Measuring-the-Growth-of-the-Divestment-Movement.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- arbuthnott2013escalation** Arbuthnott, Katherine D. and Brett Dolter. “Escalation of Commitment to Fossil Fuels”. In: *Ecological Economics* 89 (2013), pp. 7–13. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800913000657> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Arnell2014** Arnell, Rylie. *Divest Dalhousie*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yEwkzpMLtA> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- aronczyk2013tar** Aronczyk, Melissa and Graeme Auld. “Tar, Ethics, and Other Tactical Repertoires: The Coevolution of Movements for and against the Tar Sands”. In: *International Studies Association meeting, San Francisco*. 2013, pp. 3–6.
- AronoffCanadaConvergence** Aronoff, Kate. *Fossil Free Canada Convergence Deepens an International Movement*. 2014. URL: <http://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/11/fossil-free-canada-convergence-deepens-international-movement/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- AsherCurnowDavis2018** Asher, Lila, Joe Curnow, and Amil Davis. “The Limits of Settlers’ Territorial Acknowledgments”. In: *Curriculum Inquiry* 48.3 (2018), pp. 316–334. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2018.1468211?journalCode=rcui20> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- COMRESP2016** Asher, Lila, Amil Davis, Ben Donato-Woodger, Joanna Dowdell, Sinead Dunphy, Francesca Hannan, Sam Harrison, Amanda Harvey-Sanchez, Graham Henry, Milan Ilnyckyj, Linda Kohn, Dimitri Lascaris, and Andrea Muehlebach. *U of T Community Response to the Report of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Committee*. 2016. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/Community-Response.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).

- APLaurenceFink2020** Associated Press. *BlackRock, World's Largest Asset Manager, Changing its Focus to Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/blackrock-investment-climate-change-1.5426465> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AsthmaBruce2014** Asthma Society of Canada and Bruce Power. *Bruce Power and Asthma Society of Canada Release Emissions Report*. 2014. URL: <https://asthma.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Press-Release-Bruce-Power-and-Asthma-Society-of-Canada-release-Emissions-Report.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- axon2010addressing** Axon, Stephen. "Addressing Climate Change and the Role of Technological Solutions". In: *Human Geographies* 4.1 (2010), p. 43. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028_Addresssing_Climate_Change_and_the_Role_of_Technological_Solutions (visited on 2019-12-29).
- axsen2014citizen** Axsen, Jonn. "Citizen Acceptance of new Fossil Fuel Infrastructure: Value Theory and Canada's Northern Gateway Pipeline". In: *Energy Policy* 75 (2014), pp. 255–265. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421514005679> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Ayling2017** Ayling, Julie. "A Contest for Legitimacy: The Divestment Movement and the Fossil Fuel Industry". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 349–371. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010_A_Contest_for_Legitimacy_The_Divestment_Movement_and_the_Fossil_Fuel_Industry (visited on 2019-01-04).
- ayling2015non** Ayling, Julie and Neil Gunningham. "Non-state Governance and Climate Policy: the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Policy* (2015), pp. 1–15. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil_Gunningham/publication/283699441_Non-state_Governance_and_Climate_Policy_The_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf (visited on 2017-02-26).
- BachherSherman2019** Bachher, Jagdeep Singh and Richard Sherman. *Opinion: UC Investments are Going Fossil Free, but not Exactly for the Reasons You May Think*. 2019. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-16/divestment-fossil-fuel-university-of-california-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- bains2013opportunities** Bains, Ravina. "Opportunities for First Nation Prosperity Through oil and Gas Development". In: *Studies in Energy Transportation, Fraser Institute* (2013). URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/sites/default/files/opportunities-for-first-nation-prosperity-through-oil-and-gas-development.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- bakan2009palestinian** Bakan, Abigail B. and Yasmeen Abu-Laban. "Palestinian Resistance and International Solidarity: the BDS Campaign". In: *Race & Class* 51.1 (2009), pp. 29–54. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306396809106162> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Bakx2016** Bakx, Kyle. *Pipeline companies review security after 'reckless' protest*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/business/pipeline-tmx-standingrock-alberta-1.3801740> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- BakxEnbridge2015** — *University of Calgary Investigation into Enbridge Controversy Clears Elizabeth Cannon*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/>

- university-calgary-enbridge-investigation-mcmillan-findings-1.3372354 (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxHaavardsrud2015** Bakx, Kyle and Paul Haavardsrud. *How the University of Calgary's Enbridge Relationship Became Controversial*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-sponsorship-1.3286369> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BallSnowflake2015** Ball, David P. *'Snowflake' Organizing, Used by Obama, Imported by Canadian Campaigners*. 2015. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2015/11/11/Snowflake-Organizing/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- bamber2009reassessment** Bamber, Jonathan L, Riccardo E.M. Riva, Bert L.A. Vermeersen, and Anne M. LeBrocq. "Reassessment of the Potential Sea-level Rise from a Collapse of the West Antarctic ice Sheet". In: *science* 324.5929 (2009), pp. 901–903. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/324/5929/901.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CarneyRisks2019** Bank of England. *Open letter on climate-related financial risks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/news/2019/april/open-letter-on-climate-related-financial-risks> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- lvaIlnyckyjKhanMartin2017** Bard, Kristy, Julia DaSilva, Amelia Rose Khan, and Peter Martin. *Op-ed: President Gertler's Retreat from Responsibility*. 2017. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2017/07/08/op-ed-president-gertlers-retreat-from-responsibility/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Barghouti2011** Barghouti, Omar. *BDS: Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions: The Global Struggle for Palestinian Rights*. Chicago: Maymarket Books, 2011.
- BarneyNystrom2019** Barney, Darin and Derek Nystrom. *McGill Is Still Investing in Fossil Fuels and has no Plans to Stop*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/opinion/mcgill-still-investing-fossil-fuels-and-has-no-plans-stop> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- barnosky2012approaching** Barnosky, Anthony D., Elizabeth A. Hadly, Jordi Bascompte, Eric L. Berlow, James H. Brown, Mikael Fortelius, Wayne M. Getz, John Harte, Alan Hastings, and Pablo A. Marquet. "Approaching a State Shift in Earth's Biosphere". In: *Nature* 486.7401 (2012), p. 52. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11018> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- BarrerraElsipogtog2014** Barrera, Jorge. *Military's Counter-intelligence Unit Monitored Elsipogtog Anti-fracking Protests: Documents*. 2014. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2014/05/30/militarys-counter-intelligence-unit-monitored-elsipogtog-anti-fracking-protests-documents/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Barrera2019TransMountain** — *Trans Mountain Monitoring Anti-pipeline Activists, Labelling Some as 'Persons of Interest'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/tmx-docs-reports-1.5370221> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- basurto2013linking** Basurto, Xavier. "Linking Multi-level Governance to Local Common-pool Resource Theory Using Fuzzy-set Qualitative Comparative Analysis: Insights from Twenty Years of Biodiversity Conservation in Costa Rica". In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.3 (2013), pp. 573–587. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378013000411> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- bauer2018divestment** Bauer, Nico, Christophe McGlade, Jérôme Hilaire, and Paul Ekins. "Divestment Prevails over the Green Paradox when Anticipating Strong Future Climate

- Policies". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.2 (2018), p. 130. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0053-1> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- baumeister1995need** Baumeister, Roy F. and Mark R. Leary. "The Need to Belong: Desire for Interpersonal Attachments as a Fundamental Human Motivation". In: *Psychological bulletin* 117.3 (1995), p. 497. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1995-29052-001> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Baumert2014** Baumert, Sophie. *How we Persuaded the University of Glasgow to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://www.redpepper.org.uk/how-we-persuaded-the-university-of-glasgow-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- BazermanTenbrunsel** Bazerman, Max H. and Ann E. Tenbrunsel. *Blind Spots: Why We Fail to Do What's Right and What to Do about It*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2011.
- BBCERAberdeen2020** BBC News. *Climate Change: Extinction Rebellion End Blockade at Shell's Aberdeen HQ*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-north-east-orkney-shetland-51132110> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ListeningToGreta** — *Oil and Gas Industry 'Listening' to Climate Activist Greta Thunberg*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-business-48505692> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- BBCOxfordFaculty2014** — *Oxford University Academics Support Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-27655081> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Beadle2011** Beadle, Amanda Peterson. *Tar Sands Action: 15-Day White House Protest Ends With 1,252 Total Arrests*. 2011. URL: <https://thinkprogress.org/tar-sands-action-15-day-white-house-protest-ends-with-1-252-total-arrests-213c0692cf5/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Becker1963** Becker, Howard S. *Outsiders; Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: The Free Press, 1963.
- BegosLoviglio2013** Begos, Kevin and Joann Loviglio. *College Fossil-fuel Divestment Movement Builds*. 2013. URL: <https://news.yahoo.com/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-builds-173849305.html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Belliveau2018** Belliveau, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada". MA thesis. Dalhousie University, 2018. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/10052> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Bendell2018** Bendell, Jim. *Deep Adaptation: A Map for Navigating Climate Tragedy*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lifeworth.com/deepadaptation.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-06).
- benford2005half** Benford, Robert. "The Half-life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation". In: *Power, Justice, and the Environment: a Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement*. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2005.
- Bennett2008** Bennett, Andrew. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *The Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*. Ed. by Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Henry E. Brady, and David Collier. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.

- BermanTeckFrontier2019** Berman, Tzeporah. *Trudeau Will Fuel the Fires of our Climate Crisis if he Approves Canada's Mega Mine*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/10/canada-trudea-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Berman2012** Berman, Tzeporah and Mark Leiren-Young. *This Crazy Time: Living Our Environmental Challenge*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2012.
- Bernstein2001** Bernstein, Steven. *The Compromise of Liberal Environmentalism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.
- Berreman1962** Berreman, Gerald D. *Behind Many Masks*. Ithaca: Society for Applied Anthropology, 1962.
- Bershidsky2019** Bershidsky, Leonid. *Germany's Giant Windmills Are Wildly Unpopular*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/pmn/business-pmn/germanys-giant-windmills-are-wildly-unpopular> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- BibeauBridgehouseBurke2017** Bibeau, Emily, Rachel Bridgehouse, Kiley Burke, Coleman Kettenbach, Lorenz Magaard-Romano, and Nicole Slattery. *Enabling Divestment from Fossil Fuels: Characterizing Divestment Awareness and Support at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/76657/ENVS35022017GTC09EnablingDivestmentFromFossilFuels.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- birnbacher2003can** Birnbacher, Dieter. "Can Discounting be Justified?" In: *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 6.1 (2003), pp. 42–53. URL: <https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSD.2003.004222> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Bissett2014** Bissett, Kevin. *New Brunswick Introduces Fracking Moratorium*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/new-brunswick-introduces-fracking-moratorium/article22139797/> (visited on 2018-10-24).
- black2008constructing** Black, Julia. "Constructing and Contesting Legitimacy and Accountability in Polycentric Regulatory Regimes". In: *Regulation & Governance* 2.2 (2008), pp. 137–164. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1748-5991.2008.00034.x> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- blee2013options** Blee, Kathleen. "How Options Disappear: Causality and Emergence in Grassroots Activist Groups". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 119.3 (2013), pp. 655–681. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BleichPekkanenInMosley2013** Bleich, Erik and Robert Pekkanen. "Interview Research in Political Science". In: ed. by Layna Mosley. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- blok2012bridging** Blok, Kornelis, Niklas Höhne, Kees Van Der Leun, and Nicholas Harrison. "Bridging the Greenhouse-gas Emissions Gap". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.7 (2012), p. 471. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1602> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- BNaiBrithDBS2018** B'Nai Brith Canada. *BDS Posters Targeting Aroma, Israeli Products Surface in Toronto*. 2018. URL: https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds_posters_targeting_aroma_israeli_products_surface_in_toronto (visited on 2018-08-21).
- McGillComReport2016** Board of Governors Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility. *Report to the Board on Divest McGill Submission of February 2015*. 2016.

URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr_report_on_divest_mcgill.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

bond1988stay

Bond, Kenneth M. "To Stay or to Leave: the Moral Dilemma of Divestment of South African Assets". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.1 (1988), pp. 9–18. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00381992> (visited on 2010-01-11).

Bondarenko2015

Bondarenko, Veronika. *UBC Faculty Vote to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-faculty-vote-to-support-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-companies-907/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

BonnarFossilFools2014

Bonnar, John. *Toronto350.org Calls for End to Tar Sands Pipelines, Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/podcasts/shows/john-bonnar-audio-blog/2014/04/toronto350org-calls-end-to-tar-sands-pipelines-fossil-> (visited on 2019-12-31).

BoyntonMacdonald2020

Boynton, Sean and Sarah Macdonald. *B.C. Indigenous Pipeline Opponents Stage Rallies as Clock Ticks on Injunction Order*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6394809/bc-northern-pipeline-rally/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

BoonDalhousie2018

Boon, Jacob. *Dalhousie Looks at Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/RealityBites/archives/2018/02/14/dalhousie-looks-at-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-10-07).

BoskovicLeach2017

Boskovic, Branko and Andrew Leach. *Leave it in the Ground? Incorporating the Social Cost of Carbon Into oil Sands Development*. 2017. URL: http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf_paper_seminar_leach.pdf (visited on 2019-07-29).

jules2007beyond

Boykoff, Jules. *Beyond Bullets: the Suppression of Dissent in the United States*. Chico, California: AK Press, 2007.

BoyntonRCMP2019

Boynton, Sean. *B.C. First Nation, RCMP Spar over Report 'Lethal Overwatch' Ordered for Northern Pipeline Arrests*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6326799/northern-bc-pipeline-rcmp-lethal-force/>.

BoyntonCGL2020

— *'The world is watching': B.C. pipeline opponents brace for possible police action*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6399938/bc-pipeline-protesters-speak/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

Bradshaw2015

Bradshaw, Elizabeth A. "Blockadia Rising: Rowdy Greens, Direct Action and the Keystone XL Pipeline". In: *Critical Criminology* 23.4 (2015), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10612-015-9289-0> (visited on 2016-10-11).

BraidDelegit2019

Braid, Don. *Justin Trudeau's Crocodile Smile for the West*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/braid-justin-trudeaus-crocodile-smile-for-the-west> (visited on 2019-11-14).

BrakeUnistoten2018

Brake, Justin. *Government Document Calls Unist'ot'en Leader 'Aboriginal Extremist'*. 2018. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2018/12/03/government-document-calls-unistoten-leader-aboriginal-extremist/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- BrakeCGL2019** Brake, Justin. *RCMP Concerned Indigenous Rights Advocates Will Gain Public Support: New Study*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-concerned-indigenous-rights-advocates-will-gain-public-support-new-study/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- bratman2016justice** Bratman, Eve, Kate Brunette, Deirdre C. Shelly, and Simon Nicholson. "Justice is the Goal: Divestment as Climate Change Resistance". In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* 6.4 (2016), pp. 677–690. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-016-0377-6> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Breeze2015** Breeze, Nick. *Rowan Williams Interview: Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <http://envisionation.co.uk/index.php/blogs/nick-breeze-blogs/153-rowan-williams-interview> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- brill1971organizers** Brill, Harry. *Why Organizers Fail: the Story of a Rent Strike*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.
- BCCLASecretSpy2019** British Columbia Civil Liberties Association. *Secret Spy Hearings*. 2019. URL: <https://bccla.org/secret-spy-hearings/> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Bronskill2018** Bronskill, Jim. *Feds try to Pull Cloak of Secrecy over Court Case on Pipeline spy Allegations*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/feds-try-to-pull-cloak-of-secrecy-over-court-case-on-pipeline-spy-allegations-1.4111327> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- BronskillSocialMedia2020** — *Mounties defend social-media profiling of protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/02/news/mounties-defend-social-media-profiling-protesters> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Bronskill2015** — *Rights Group Presses Watchdog on CSIS Records About Northern Gateway Pipeline*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/rights-group-presses-watchdog-on-csis-records-about-northern-gateway-pipeline/article23628613/> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- BronskillCSIS2018** — *Spy Service Says Federal Pipeline Purchase Seen as 'Betrayal' by Many Opponents*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/canada-spy-pipeline-trans-mountain-edmonton-1.4893613> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BronskillCSIS2019** — *'This isn't About National Security': Civil Liberties Group Publishes CSIS Reports Related to Alleged Spying*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-protesters-energy-documents-1.5203496> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Brooker2019** Brooker, Marianne. *MPs Demand Pension Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theecologist.org/2019/oct/25/mps-demand-pension-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrooksGlasgow2014** Brooks, Libby. *Glasgow Becomes First University in Europe to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/glasgow-becomes-first-university-in-europe-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- brooks2013banking** Brooks, Mark. "Banking on Divestment". In: *Alternatives Journal* 39.6 (2013), p. 48. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/policy-and-politics/banking-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- Brouwer2019** Brouwer, Derek. *Middlebury College to Divest \$55 Million From Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sevendaysvt.com/OffMessage/archives/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-to-divest-55-million-from-fossil-fuel-companies> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- BrownBuyYouth2019** Brown, Alleen. *How the Fossil Fuel Industry is Attempting to Buy the Global Youth Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/12/13/youth-climate-movement-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- BrownPipelineCrime2019** — *Trump Administration Asks Congress to Make Disrupting Pipeline Construction a Crime Punishable by 20 Years in Prison*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/06/05/pipeline-protests-proposed-legislation-phmsa-alec/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- BrownSierraClub2020** Brown, Gabby. *The Climate Movement Is Going After Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/press-releases/2020/01/climate-movement-going-after-wall-street> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Brownell2014** Brownell, Taryn. *Divest UVic’s reverse psychology*. 2014. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvics-reverse-psychology/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Brownlee2015** Brownlee, Jamie. *Academia Inc.: How Corporatization Is Transforming Canadian Universities*. Halifax: Fernwood Books, 2015.
- BruchWarRoom2019** Bruch, Timm. *‘Spin Doctors’: Alberta War Room Draws Criticism over Writer Titles*. 2019. URL: <https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/spin-doctors-alberta-war-room-draws-criticism-over-writer-titles-1.4744478> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- brulle2014institutionalizing** Brulle, Robert J. “Institutionalizing Delay: Foundation Funding and the Creation of US Climate Change Counter-movement Organizations”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.4 (2014), pp. 681–694. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-1018-7> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- brulle2011corporate** Brulle, Robert J., Melissa Aronczyk, and Jason Carmichael. “Corporate Promotion and Climate Change: An Analysis of Key Variables Affecting Advertising Spending by Major Oil Corporations, 1986–2015”. In: *Climatic Change* (2011), pp. 1–15. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- brulle2012shifting** Brulle, Robert J., Jason Carmichael, and J. Craig Jenkins. “Shifting Public Opinion on Climate Change: an Empirical Assessment of Factors Influencing Concern over Climate Change in the US, 2002–2010”. In: *Climatic change* 114.2 (2012), pp. 169–188. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-012-0403-y> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- BruskyBascom2014** Brusky, Joe. *Divest From Fossil Fuels UW*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157643436596765> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyPCMfront2014** — *Front of March*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/15130286509/in/album-72157647481551918/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyTraining2013** — *Practicing to Resist*. 2013. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/11261392225/in/album-72157638457433696/> (visited on 2019-08-04).

- BruskyKXL2014 Brusky, Joe. *XL Dissent Civil Disobedience Action at White House*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157641783561345> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Buck2018 Buck, Holly Jean. *The Need for Carbon Removal*. 2018. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2018/07/carbon-removal-geoengineering-global-warming> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- BuckleySanzilloShah2019 Buckley, Tim, Tom Sanzillo, and Kashish Shah. *Inaction is BlackRock's Biggest Risk During the Energy Transition: Still Lagging in Sustainable Investing Leadership*. 2019. URL: https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition_August-2019.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Bueckert2018 Bueckert, Michael. *The War on Boycotts*. 2018. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/the-war-on-boycotts> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Bullard1996 Bullard, Robert D. *Unequal Protection: Environmental Justice and Communities of Color*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1996.
- bunnage2014social Bunnage, Leslie A. "Social Movement Engagement over the Long Haul: Understanding Activist Retention". In: *Sociology Compass* 8.4 (2014), pp. 433–445. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/soc4.12141> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Burt2010 Burt, Ron. *Neighbor Networks*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2010.
- BusbyFakeBlood2019 Busby, Mattha. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Spray Fake Blood on to Treasury*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/03/extinction-rebellion-protesters-spray-fake-blood-treasury-london> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Cagle2019 Cagle, Susie. 'Protesters as terrorists': growing number of states turn anti-pipeline activism into a crime. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/08/wave-of-new-laws-aim-to-stifle-anti-pipeline-protests-activists-say> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- CampbellPEI2019 Campbell, Kerry. *On P.E.I., a 'Different Breed' of Conservative Government — Are they 'Green Tories?'* 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/different-conservatives-pei-1.5410866> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CanadaCoalJustTransition Canada's Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities. *Final Report by the Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2018. URL: http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CAPPHomepage Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. *Home — Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170320024652/http://www.capp.ca/> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- CAUBO2017workshopsummary Canadian Association of University Business Officers. *Building a Toolkit for Effective, Ethical and Responsible Responses To Divestment Campaigns: Workshop Summary*. 2017. URL: <https://www.caubo.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/Divestment-Summary.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- CAUT2015 Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Canada's Campuses Emerge as Latest Battleground in Fast-growing Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://>

- [//bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement](http://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CAUTboardmembers2016** Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Do You Know Who Sits on Your Board?* 2016. URL: <https://www.caut.ca/bulletin/2016/09/do-you-know-who-sits-your-board> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- CAUTBurma2006** — *McGill University Divests from Companies with Ties to Burma*. 2006. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2006/05/mcgill-university-divests-from-companies-with-ties-to-burma> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- CAUTEnbridge2017** — *Report of the CAUT Ad Hoc Investigatory Committee Into the Enbridge Centre for Corporate Sustainability At the University of Calgary*. 2017. URL: https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability_2017-10.pdf (visited on 2019-07-24).
- TCPS2014** Canadian Institutes of Health Research, Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. *Ethical Conduct for Research Involving Humans*. 2014. URL: http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS_2_FINAL_Web.pdf (visited on 2015-08-25).
- NationalPostOilSandsUnit** Canadian Press. *Alberta Counter-terror Unit Set Up to Protect the Oil Sands*. 2012. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/alberta-counter-terror-unit-set-up-to-protect-the-oil-sands-by-federal-tories> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- CanadianPressSonyaSavage2020** — *Alberta Fires Back at UN Racism Committee for Criticism of Energy Megaprojects*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-fires-back-at-un-committee-for-criticism-of-energy-megaprojects/wcm/650e1402-3535-419f-8f86-3f21ce81b805> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CanadianPressCSISNGP2015** — *'I Find it Odd to see CSIS in the Middle of This': Spy Agency Helped Fend off Northern Gateway Protests*. 2015. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/i-find-it-odd-to-see-csis-in-the-middle-of-this-canadas-spy-agency-helped-fend-off-northern-gateway-protests> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- NDPDebatesLeap2016** — *NDP Agrees to Debate Radical 'Leap Manifesto' That Calls to Wean Country Quickly off Fossil Fuels*. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/ndp-agrees-to-debate-radical-leap-manifesto-that-calls-to-wean-country-quickly-off-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CAJWarRoom2019** — *Orwellian: Journalist Group Protests Alberta war Room's use of Term 'Reporters'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/war-room-reporters-canadian-energy-centre-journalists-association-1.5408103> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CPTankers2015** — *Trudeau promises to safeguard northern B.C. coast from pipelines*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/trudeau-promises-to-safeguard-northern-bc-coast-from-pipelines/article26317327/> (visited on 2016-07-17).

- CaneyIntergenerational2019 Caney, Simon. *Democratic Reform, Intergenerational Justice and the Challenges of the Long-Term*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cusp.ac.uk/themes/m/m1-11/#1475182667098-0328ae0f-4bcbf2c7-159efa7b-6ee7f265-97da> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- caney2008human — “Human Rights, Climate Change, and Discounting”. In: *Environmental politics* 17.4 (2008), pp. 536–555. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644010802193401> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- CarbonBriefAntarctic2015 Carbon Brief. *Keep Coal, Gas and Oil in the Ground to Save Antarctic Ice Sheet, Study Warns*. 2015. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/keep-coal-gas-and-oil-in-the-ground-to-save-antarctic-ice-sheet-study-warns> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- CTISupplyCostCurves2014 Carbon Tracker Initiative. *Carbon Supply Cost Curves: Evaluating Financial Risk to oil Capital Expenditures*. 2014. URL: <https://www.carbontracker.org/reports/carbon-supply-cost-curves-evaluating-financial-risk-to-oil-capital-expenditures/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CTIUnburnableCarbon2013 — *Unburnable Carbon 2013: Wasted Capital and Stranded Assets*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140124160221/http://carbontracker.live.kiln.it/Unburnable-Carbon-2-Web-Version.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarletonFFFaculty2017 Carleton Fossil Free Faculty. *Carleton Fossil Free Faculty*. 2017. URL: <https://carleton.ca/climatecommons/carleton-fossil-free-faculty/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CarringtonGrowing2013 Carrington, Damian. *Campaign Against Fossil Fuels Growing, Says Study*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/oct/08/campaign-against-fossil-fuel-growing> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- CarringtonBubbleCrisis2013 — *Carbon Bubble Will Plunge the World Into Another Financial Crisis — Report*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/apr/19/carbon-bubble-financial-crash-crisis> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- Carrington2014Tutu — *Desmond Tutu calls for Anti-apartheid Style Boycott of Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/apr/10/desmond-tutu-anti-apartheid-style-boycott-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- CarringtonCarneybankrupt2019 — *Firms Ignoring Climate Crisis Will Go Bankrupt, Says Mark Carney*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/13/firms-ignoring-climate-crisis-bankrupt-mark-carney-bank-england-governor> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- CarringtonFiveTrillion2016 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Funds Double to \$5tn in a Year*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/dec/12/fossil-fuel-divestment-funds-double-5tn-in-a-year> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- CarringtonAbberleyLetter — *Fossil Fuels are Sub-prime Assets, Bank of England Governor Warned*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/jan/19/fossil-fuels-sub-prime-mervyn-king> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonLanguageChange2019 — *Why the Guardian is Changing the Language it Uses About the Environment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/may/17/why-the-guardian-is-changing-the-language-it-uses-about-the-environment> (visited on 2019-07-06).

- carroll12017canada Carroll, Bill. "Canada's Carbon-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 42.3 (2017), pp. 225–260. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/viewFile/28258/21354> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Carruthers2016 Carruthers, John. *Northern Gateway Responds to Decision by Federal Court of Appeal*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031141/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Newsroom/In-the-Media/Northern-Gateway-responds-to-decision-by-Federal-Court-of-Appeal.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- CBCPhillipArrest CBC News. *Chief Stewart Phillip Arrested at Kinder Morgan Protest: First Nations Leader Joins More 100 Protesters Arrested so far at Pipeline Test Drilling Site*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/chief-stewart-phillip-arrested-at-kinder-morgan-protest-1.2852468> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- CBCCSIS2015 — *CSIS Surveillance of Pipeline Protesters Faces Federal Review*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/m/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-surveillance-of-pipeline-protesters-faces-federal-review-1.3188231> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CannonResponds2015 — *Elizabeth Cannon Responds to CBC Investigation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/elizabeth-cannon-responds-to-cbc-investigation-1.3299361> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CBCFullpageOilsandsAds — *Oilsands CEOs Take Federal Election Message to Voters in Full-page Newspaper Ads*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ad-oilsands-letter-companies-oilpatch-industry-federal-voters-1.5232828> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- CBC2016SFU30percent — *SFU to Reduce Carbon Footprint of Investments but Side-steps Outright Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-to-reduce-carbon-footprint-of-investments-but-side-steps-outright-divestment-1.3867374> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- CBCSFU45percent2019 — *SFU to Slash Fossil-fuel Investments by Nearly Half By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-board-to-vote-on-cutting-school-s-fossil-fuel-investments-in-half-by-2025-1.5376186> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CBCNewsUBCHungerStrike2020 — *Students End Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Position on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-student-hunger-strike-ends-1.5423505> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Trudeau173Bbarrels — *Trudeau: 'no Country Would Find 173 Billion Barrels of Oil in the Ground and Leave Them There'*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/trudeau-no-country-would-find-173-billion-barrels-of-oil-in-the-ground-and-leave-them-there-1.4019321> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- CBCWinnipegESG2016 — *University of Winnipeg Fossil Fuel Investment Plans Disappoint Student Group*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/divest-u-winnipeg-disappointing-1.3656084> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCWinnipegCampout2017 — *University of Winnipeg Students Camp Outside for the Night to Support Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/>

- university-students-fuel-divestment-campout-1.4166730 (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBSNewsGulfCoast2018** CBS News. *Big Oil Asks Government to Protect its Texas Facilities from Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/texas-protect-oil-facilities-from-climate-change-coastal-spine/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- ChaidezRyan2019** Chaidaz, Alexandra and Aiden Ryan. *Harvard Alumni Recruit Professional Divestment Activists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/27/divest-hires-activists/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- ChanCurnowTakingUpSpace2017** Chan, Jody and Joe Curnow. "Taking Up Space: Men, Masculinity, and the Student Climate Movement". In: *RCC Perspectives* 4 (2017), pp. 77-86. ISSN: 21905088, 21908087. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/26241458>.
- Chan2019C51** Chan, Sharly. "Canadian Privacy Advocacy Groups and Bill C-51". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan_Sharly_201906_MIS_thesis.pdf (visited on 2019-08-16).
- Charrois2018** Charrois, Daniel. "Predicting the fossil fuel divestment decisions of Canadian post-secondary educational institutions". MA thesis. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, 2018. URL: <https://ruor.uottawa.ca/handle/10393/37951> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- ChaseG72015** Chase, Steven. *Canada Commits to G7 Plan to End use of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/canada-commits-to-ending-fossil-fuel-use-by-2100/article24844340/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- Chatterton2013articulating** Chatterton, Paul, David Featherstone, and Paul Routledge. "Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity". In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 602-620. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01025.x> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CheonUrpelainen2018** Cheon, Andrew and Johannes Urpelainen. *Activism and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. London: Routledge, 2018.
- Chesterton1908** Chesterton, G.K. *Orthodoxy*. New York: John Lane, 1908.
- ChoTactics2014** Cho, YJ. *FFDC2014*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/divestfossilfuels/13900841003/in/dateposted/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- ChoeBlackRock2020** Choe, Stan. *Climate is Changing. Investing Needs to, too, says BlackRock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/world/us/2020/01/14/worlds-largest-asset-manager-shifts-focus-to-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ChowUbysey2015** Chow, Alex. *Letter: Divestment won't Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/letter-divestment-wont-solve-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- ChanKellyFearonLoughran2015** Christman, Ben, Christina Kelly, Seán Fearon, and Paul Loughran. *Are We Exceptional? The Case for Queen's University Belfast to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are_We_Exceptional_The_Case_for_Queen_s_University_Belfast_to_Divest_from_Fossil_Fuels (visited on 2020-01-01).

- Christoffels2012** Christoffels, Monica. *Tar Sands Action: Fighting Keystone XL for a healthy, sustainable future*. 2012. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoBaZ2BG-KQ> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Chrysanthos2017** Chrysanthos, Natassia. *New Report Highlights Links Between Universities and Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: <http://honisoit.com/2017/09/new-report-highlights-links-between-universities-and-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- chryst2018global** Chryst, Breanne, Jennifer Marlon, Sander van der Linden, Anthony Leiserowitz, Edward Maibach, and Connie Roser-Renouf. "Global Warming's "six Americas Short Survey": Audience Segmentation of Climate Change Views Using a Four Question Instrument". In: *Environmental Communication* 12.8 (2018), pp. 1109–1122. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1508047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ChurchillPushesForward2018** Churchill, Carly. *Divest Dal Pushes Forward*. 2018. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/divest-dal-pushes-forward/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Cimellaro2019** Cimellaro, Matteo. *University of Guelph Board Rejects Proposal for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2019/01/31/university-of-guelph-board-rejects-proposal-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- CCLonFeeAndDividend** Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Carbon Fee and Dividend*. 2016. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/carbon-fee-and-dividend/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CPJConsult** Citizens for Public Justice. *Add Your Voice to Canada's Climate Plan*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/climate-consultation> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- CPJDenominations** — *Faith & Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/faith-and-climate> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ClappDauvergne2011** Clapp, Jennifer and Peter Dauvergne. *Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2011.
- clark2016consequences** Clark, Peter U., Jeremy D. Shakun, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Michael Eby, Scott Kulp, Anders Levermann, Glenn A. Milne, Patrik L. Pfister, Benjamin D. Santer, et al. "Consequences of Twenty-first-century Policy for Multi-millennial Climate and Sea-level Change". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.4 (2016), p. 360. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2923> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- ClevelandOccupy2011** Cleveland, A.T. *Data Mining for Instant History: What a Digital Movement Means for Historians*. 2011. URL: <https://www.economist.com/prospero/2011/12/07/data-mining-for-instant-history> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- ClevelandReibstein2015** Cleveland, Cutler J. and Richard Reibstein. *The Path to Fossil Fuel Divestment for Universities: Climate Responsible Investment*. 2015. URL: https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland_reibstein_02_13_15.pdf (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Cloutier2017** Cloutier, Patricia. *L'UL se Débarrassera de ses Placements Dans le Pétrole*. 2017. URL: <https://www.lesoleil.com/actualite/education/lul-se-debarrassera-de-ses-placements-dans-le-petrole-787b36062ffce53ae628cf1e22c7bebb> (visited on 2019-12-31).

- CGLOnSmithCGL2020** Coastal GasLink. *A must-read article by Crystal Smith, Elected Chief Councillor of the #Haisla Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1217922033083994112> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CGLEdward2020** — *What matters to Edward, matters to us. He's one of many #Wetsuweten First Nation members who's proud to be working with us, preserving and protecting his traditional territory. Amplify Edward's voice and share his perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1216821210522144768> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Coates2015** Coates, Ken. *#IdleNoMore: And the Remaking of Canada*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2015.
- ColeFoster2001** Cole, Luke W. and Sheila R. Foster. *From the Ground Up: Environmental Racism and the Rise of the Environmental Justice Movement*. New York: NYU Press, 2001.
- ColettaAlientation2019** Coletta, Amanda. *Trudeau is Greenish. Canada's Oil-producing Prairie Provinces See Red*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948_story.html (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ColettaDeepDivides2019** — *Trudeau's Election Victory Lays Bare Deep Divides in the Canadian Map*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Collier2007** Collier, Paul. *The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries Are Failing and What Can Be Done About It*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.
- collier2010plundered** — *The Plundered Planet: Why we Must — and How We Can — Manage Nature for Global Prosperity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- ConcStudentUnion2014** Concordia Student Union. *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-516567711.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- conner2016contemporary** Conner, Jerusha and Sonia M. Rosen. *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2016.
- ConnollyNetZero2019** Connolly, Amanda. *Liberals Pledge Canada Will Have Net-zero Emissions by 2050 — but Details are Scarce*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5943543/canada-net-zero-emissions-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ConnorNeoactivism2020** Connor, Jerusha O. *The New Student Activists: The Rise of Neoactivism on College Campuses*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2020.
- cook2016countering** Cook, John. "Countering Climate Science Denial and Communicating Scientific Consensus". In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science*. Ed. by Hans Von Storch. 2016.

- CorcoranOnCarney2020 Corcoran, Terence. *Mark Carney 'Absolutely' Opposes Oil Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-mark-carney-absolutely-opposes-oil-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CorcoranCarneySubPrime2020 — *Mark Carney and How to Create a Sub-prime Energy Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-how-to-create-a-sub-prime-energy-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- corrigan12011patterns Corrigall-Brown, Catherine. *Patterns of Protest: Trajectories of Participation in Social Movements*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 2011.
- CowenStubborn2018 Cowen, Tyler. *Stubborn Attachments: A Vision for a Society of Free, Prosperous, and Responsible Individuals*. San Francisco: Stripe Press, 2018.
- Craven2009 Craven, Greg. *What's the Worst that Could Happen? A Rational Response to the Climate Change Debate*. New York: Penguin, 2009.
- CrawfordOttawa2016 Crawford, Blair. *uOttawa to Seek Ways to 'Shift' Fossil Fuel Investments; Rejects Full Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/uottawa-commits-to-cutting-carbon-footprint-but-not-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- CrawfordKlotz1999 Crawford, Neta C. and Audie Klotz, eds. *How Sanctions Work: Lessons from South Africa*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- CrosbyMonaghan2018 Crosby, Jeffrey and Andrew Monaghan. *Policing Indigenous Movements: Dissent and the Security State*. Halifax, 2018.
- CTVMontrealUQAM2019 CTV Montreal. *UQAM Halts Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/uqam-halts-investments-in-fossil-fuels-1.4426978> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- CTVNews2018EagleSpirit CTV News. *Eagle Spirit Pipeline Project Could win NEB Approval, President Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/eagle-spirit-pipeline-project-could-win-neb-approval-president-says-1.4109638> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- Cuisinier2017 Cuisinier, Emmanuel. *The Right to Learn Comes Before the Right to Free Speech*. 2017. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2017/08/the-right-to-learn-comes-before-the-right-to-free-speech/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Culverson1999 Culverson, Donald R. *Contesting Apartheid: U.S. Activism, 1960–1987*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
- CummingsVoteValues2019 Cummings, Lucy. *Canadian Faith Communities must 'Vote their Values' on Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian-faith-communities-must-vote-their-values-on-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- CurnowFridays2019 Curnow, Joe. *Fridaysforfuture: When Youth Push the Environmental Movement Towards Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://theconversation.com/fridaysforfuture-when-youth-push-the-environmental-movement-towards-climate-justice-115694> (visited on 2019-09-18).
- Curnow2017 — “Politicization in Practice: Learning the Politics of Racialization, Patriarchy, and Settler Colonialism in the Youth Climate Movement”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2017. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- CurnowChan2016 Curnow, Joe and Jody Chan. “Becoming an 'expert': Gendered positioning, praise, and participation in an activist community”. In: *Transforming learn-*

ing, empowering learners: *The international conference of the learning sciences 2016*. Ed. by Chee-Kit Looi, Joseph Polman, Ulrike Cress, and Peter Reimann. Singapore: International Society of the Learning Sciences, 2016.

CurnowDavisAsher2019

Curnow, Joe, Amil Davis, and Lila Asher. "Politicization in Process: Developing Political Concepts, Practices, Epistemologies, and Identities Through Activist Engagement". In: *American Educational Research Journal* 56.3 (2019), pp. 716–752. DOI: 10.3102/0002831218804496. URL: <https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831218804496>.

CurnowInConnerRosen

Curnow, Joe and Allyson Gross. "Injustice Is Not an Investment: Student Activism, Climate Justice, and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign". In: *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Ed. by Jerusha Conner and Sonia M. Rosen. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger, 2016. URL: <http://joecurnow.com/Curnow%20&%20Gross%202017.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).

curnow2018contradictions

Curnow, Joe and Anjali Helferty. *Contradictions of Solidarity: Whiteness, Settler Coloniality, and the Mainstream Environmental Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.envirosociety.org/the-journal/current-issue/volume-9-number-1-2018/contradictions-of-solidarity/> (visited on 2018-09-16).

cutts2009voting

Cutts, David, Edward Fieldhouse, and Peter John. "Is Voting Habit Forming? the Longitudinal Impact of a GOTV Campaign in the UK". In: *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* 19.3 (2009), pp. 251–263. URL: <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17457280903073914> (visited on 2017-03-18).

DalSenate2016

Dalhousie Ad hoc Committee of Senate on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report to Senate*. 2016. URL: https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf (visited on 2019-09-24).

DSUEndorses2013

Dalhousie Student Union. *Divest Dalhousie Gains Student Union Support for Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <http://halifax.mediacoop.ca/newsrelease/20022> (visited on 2020-01-01).

Dal2019InvComReview

Dalhousie University Investment Committee. *Fossil Fuel Investment Review*. 2019. URL: https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf (visited on 2019-07-12).

DartTexas2019

Dart, Tom. *Why Texas's Fossil Fuel Support Will 'Spell Disaster' for Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/07/texas-permian-basin-shale-climate-crisis> (visited on 2019-12-26).

Dauvergne2016

Dauvergne, Peter. *Environmentalism of the Rich*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2016.

dauvergne2011mindbombs

Dauvergne, Peter and Kate J. Neville. "Mindbombs of Right and Wrong: Cycles of Contention in the Activist Campaign to Stop Canada's Seal Hunt". In: *Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2011), pp. 192–209. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2011.551024> (visited on 2017-03-19).

- DeCilliaEKOS2016** DeCillia, Brooks. *Young Canadians More Likely to see a Future Without Oil and Gas*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ekos-poll-environment-youth-economy-oil-gas-1.3498263> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- ManhattanDeclarationWeb** Declaration, Manhattan. *Manhattan Declaration: A Call of Christian Conscience*. 2009. URL: <http://manhattandeclaration.org/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DeerTMT2019** Deer, Jessica. *Indigenous Students Ask Canadian Universities to Divest from the Thirty Meter Telescope*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/indigenous-students-ask-canadian-universities-to-divest-from-the-thirty-meter-telescope-1.5225229> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CBCMUASNToolkit** — *Montreal Non-profit Launches Toolkit on how to be an Indigenous Ally*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/montreal-indigenous-ally-toolkit-1.4988074> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Dehaas2013** Dehaas, Josh. *Dalhousie Student Union Wants Out of Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/education/uniandcollege/dalhousie-student-union-wants-out-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DelRio2017** Del Rio, Fiona. “In a World Where Climate Change is Everything... Conceptualizing Climate Change Activism and Exploring the People’s Climate Movement”. MA thesis. McMaster University, 2017. URL: <https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/handle/11375/22508> (visited on 2018-12-16).
- Delbanco2012** Delbanco, Andrew. *The Abolitionist Imagination*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.
- dellaPortaSocialMovements** della Porta, Donatella. “Social Movements”. In: *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. Ed. by Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morlino. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2011.
- DembickiIrving2019** Dembicki, Geoff. *Canadian Oilsands Firm Denied Its Own Science On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2019/12/11/Canadian-Oilsands-Firm-Denied-Own-Science/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Dembicki2019** — *Why Sweden’s Central Bank Divested from Alberta and Reinvested in BC*. 2019. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2019/12/03/Sweden-Central-Bank-Divest-Alberta/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DempseyRowe2015** Dempsey, Jessica and James Rowe. *Is Petro-Divestment Too Divisive?* 2015. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/Opinion/2015/02/02/Divisive-Petro-Divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- TAATSE2016** Derek Nepinak Treaty Alliance. *Treaty Alliance Against Tar Sands Expansion*. 2016. URL: <http://www.treatyalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/12/TreatyandAdditionalInformation-20161216-0L.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Desjardins2014** Desjardins, Lynn. *Canadian Youth Take Action Against Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <http://www.rcinet.ca/en/2014/04/02/canadian-youth-take-action-against-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- DesmondFleischer2019** Desmond, Gabe and Alec Fleischer. *We Changed Our College’s Mind About Fossil Fuels—You Can, Too*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/we-changed-our-colleges-mind-about-fossil-fuels-you-can-too/> (visited on 2019-06-30).

- DeutscherUnfolding Deutscher, Guy. *The Unfolding of Language: An Evolutionary Tour of Mankind's Greatest Invention*. New York: Holt Paperbacks, 2005.
- Devet2017 Devet, Robert. *Student Pressure Puts Divestment Back on the Table at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/29/news-release-student-pressure-puts-divestment-back-on-the-table-at-dalhousie-university/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DhillonRCMP2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran. *Exclusive: Canada Police Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists, Documents Show*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/20/canada-indigenous-land-defenders-police-documents> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- DhillonParrish2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran and Will Parrish. *Indigenous People Outraged at Canada Police's Possible use of Lethal Force*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/24/indigenous-people-outraged-at-canada-polices-possible-use-of-lethal-force> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- di2008living Di Chiro, Giovanna. "Living Environmentalisms: Coalition Politics, Social Reproduction, and Environmental Justice". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.2 (2008), pp. 276–298. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644010801936230> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DinDianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario. "Leaders' or Brokers? Positions and Influence in Social Movement Networks". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- DianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario and Doug McAdam, eds. *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Didierjean2014 Didierjean, Noelle. *Concordia, McGill Students Hold 'Die-In' to Protest Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2014. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/concordia-mcgill-students-hold-die-in-to-protest-fossil-fuel-investmen> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Disenhouse2015 Disenhouse, Madada. *PCM Data Presentation*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM-Data-Presentation-2015.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardColumbiaSpec2016 Divest Barnard. *Can you Hear us Now?* 2016. URL: <http://columbiaspectator.com/opinion/2016/03/10/can-you-hear-us-now/> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- DenverBrief Divest DU. *Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.du.edu/facsen/media/documents/divestdureport2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- estHarvardFootballBreaking Divest Harvard. *BREAKING! Over 200 Yale and Harvard Students and Alumni Stormed the Field and Disrupted the #HarvardYale Football Game to Call for Climate Justice and Divestment!* 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/photos/a.292260627558217/2537554783028779/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardYaleFootball2019 — *Hundreds of Students and Alumni Disrupt the Harvard-Yale Game to Demand Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/divest-harvard/hundreds-of-students-and-alumni-disrupt-the-harvard-yale-game-to-demand-climate-/2537464063037851/> (visited on 2020-01-04).

- HavardYaleFootball** Divest Harvard and Fossil Free Yale. *Opinion: We Disrupted The Harvard–Yale Game Because Our Schools Profit From Disaster*. 2019. URL: <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/divestharvardyale/opinion-why-we-disrupted-the-harvard-yale-game> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DivestMcGill2015Brief** Divest McGill. *Carbon at All Costs: The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015_CAMSR_Submission_Brief.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DivestMcGill2013** — *The Social Injury Caused by the Exploitation of the Tar Sands and Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/DivestMcGill2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- DivestMohawkAtConcordia** Divest Mohawk. *Two Representatives from Mohawk Were Among the Amazing Divestment Trainers This Weekend in Montreal*. 2013. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMohawk/posts/426029640827445> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- MUNBrief** Divest MUN. *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2015. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan (visited on 2019-07-10).
- DivestMUNbrief2015** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Request for Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador*. 2015. URL: https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun_submission_to_board_of_re (visited on 2020-01-02).
- UBCReferendum2014** Divest UBC. *UBC Students Vote Three-to-one to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2014/02/ubc-students-vote-three-to-one-to-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- 3CObjectionsOpenLetter2016** Divest UBC / UBCC350. *Open Letter to Members of the Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia*. 2016. URL: https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest_UBC_open_letter_to_UBC_Board_of_Governors.pdf (visited on 2019-12-01).
- DivestUVicDialog2020** Divest UVic. *Dialogue with Administration*. 2020. URL: <http://divestuvic.com/about-divestment/dialogue-with-administration/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- uVicCGL2020** — *Divest UVic Stands Firmly in Solidarity with the Wet’suwet’en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IADjFeJei0gw-emQ54TGa9hs-HmI015/edit> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ingGoodPerformingBetter2015** Divest-Invest Philanthropy. *Doing Good. Performing Better. Beat your Benchmarks. Beat Climate Change*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5_Divest-Invest%20Brief_FINAL.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).
- DivestmentFactsFacebook** Divestment Facts. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestmentFacts/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- dixon2019unintended** Dixon, Graham, Olivia Bullock, and Dinah Adams. “Unintended Effects of Emphasizing the Role of Climate Change in Recent Natural Disasters”. In: *Environmental Communication* 13.2 (2019), pp. 135–143. URL: <https://www>.

- tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1546202 (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Doak2019** Doak, Sam. *University of Glasgow Ahead of Schedule in its Plan to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://glasgowguardian.co.uk/2019/09/04/university-of-glasgow-ahead-of-schedule-in-its-plan-to-divest-fully-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Dobrowolsky2000** Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Dobrowolsky2009** — *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009.
- InBullardAgyemanEvans2002** Dobson, Andrew. “Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability: Ne’er the Twain Shall Meet?” In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. Ed. by Julian Agyeman, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- DoddGraeme2019** Dodd, Anna and Mike Graeme. *Divest UVic: It’s Time to Break up With Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvic-its-time-to-break-up-with-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- DoddGrierson2020** Dodd, Vikram and Jamie Grierson. *Terrorism Police List Extinction Rebellion as Extremist Ideology*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jan/10/xr-extinction-rebellion-listed-extremist-ideology-police-prevent-scheme-guidance> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- DoeCognitiveDissonance** Doe, Lindsay. *Cognitive Dissonance*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68c7Wd3NU5Y> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- doern2003power** Doern, G. Bruce and Monica Gattinger. *Power Switch: Energy Regulatory Governance in the Twenty-first Century*. University of Toronto Press, 2003.
- DohertyTMX2019** Doherty, Brennan. *Trans Mountain Protesters Warned They May Already be Under Surveillance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/amp/calgary/2019/06/29/trans-mountain-protesters-warned-they-may-already-be-under-surveillance.html> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- McKibbenMacleans2019** Doherty, Mike. *Bill McKibben on How we Might Avert Climate Change Suicide*. 2019. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/bill-mckibben-on-how-we-might-avert-climate-change-suicide/> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- Domonoske2016** Domonoske, Camila. *Protesters Around The World Target Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/05/16/478198609/photos-protesters-around-the-world-target-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Donato-Woodger2016** Donato-Woodger, Ben. *University of Toronto President Expected to Divest from Majority of Fossil Fuel Companies Before March 31st*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160310004301/http://www.toronto350.org/response> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Donner2016** Donner, Simon. *Can Canada Reconcile its Climate Policy and the Temperature Targets in the Paris Agreement?* 2016. URL: <http://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2016/what-do-the-temperature-targets-mean-for-canada> (visited on 2016-06-27).

- Dordi2016** Dordi, Truzaar. “An Event Study Analysis of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. MA thesis. University of Waterloo, 2016. URL: <https://uwaterloo.ca/scholar/tdordi/publications/event-study-analysis-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Dovey2016** Dovey, Ceridwen. *Power Switch: Bill McKibben’s Climate Challenge*. 2016. URL: <http://www.smh.com.au/good-weekend/power-switch-bill-mckibbens-climate-challenge-20160511-gosuce.html> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- DowlatabadiRitchieReport2015** Dowlatabadi, Hadi and Justin Ritchie. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Reviewing Arguments, Implications and Policy Opportunities*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Divestment%20WP%20Jan%202015-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- DowlatabadiRitchie2015** — *Why Divestment Warriors Should Diversify Their Strategy*. 2015. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/01/29/Divestment-Warriors-Should-Diversify/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- downton1998persistent** Downton Jr, James and Paul Wehr. “Persistent Pacifism: how Activist Commitment is Developed and Sustained”. In: *Journal of Peace Research* 35.5 (1998), pp. 531–550. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DowntownWehr1997** Downton, James and Paul Wehr. *The Persistent Activist: How Peace Commitment Develops and Survives*. Boulder, Co: Westview Press, 1997.
- PembinaKXL2011** Droitsch, Danielle. *The Link Between Keystone XL and Canadian Oilsands Production*. 2011. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/kxl-production-backgroundunder-pembina.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DroitschSimieritsch2010** Droitsch, Danielle and Terra Simieritsch. *Canadian Aboriginal Concerns With Oil Sands: A Compilation of key Issues, Resolutions and Legal Activities*. 2010. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/briefingnoteosfntoursep10.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DrydenCoastalGasLink2020** Dryden, Joel. *Hereditary First Nation Chiefs Issue Eviction Notice to Coastal GasLink Contractors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-na-moks-1.5415586> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- duPont2017equitable** Du Pont, Yann Robiou, M. Louise Jeffery, Johannes Gütschow, Joeri Rogelj, Peter Christoff, and Malte Meinshausen. “Equitable Mitigation to Achieve the Paris Agreement Goals”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 7.1 (2017), p. 38. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3186> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Ducklow2019** Ducklow, Zoe. *Nine Things You Need to Know about the Unist’ot’en Blockade*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/08/LNG-Pipeline-Unistoten-Blockade/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- edelman1988constructing** Edelman, Murray. *Constructing the Political Spectacle*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- edelman2013politics** — *Politics as Symbolic Action: Mass Arousal and Quiescence*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2013.
- edelman1985symbolic** Edelman, Murray Jacob. *The Symbolic Uses of Politics*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.

Eglash2018 Eglash, Ruth. *Israel is Refusing Entry to an American Student Because She Once Supported a Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2018/10/08/israel-wants-deport-an-american-student-because-she-once-supported-boycott/> (visited on 2018-10-09).

ElizabethHarvardFootball Elizabeth, De. *Protesters Interrupt Harvard-Yale Football Game to Fight Back Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/harvard-yale-football-game-climate-justice-protest> (visited on 2020-01-04).

Ellement2016 Ellement, John R. *Harvard Divestment Lawsuit Fails a Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/10/06/appeals-court-tosses-harvard-student-lawsuit-seeking-force-divestment-fossil-fuels/7RJvwmv1Cs7TP3P9YZLHHM/story.html> (visited on 2017-03-19).

EnbridgeNGPBenefits Enbridge. *Benefits*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031612/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Benefits/Jobs-And-Training.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).

benford1995dramaturgy Enford, Robert D. and Scott A. Hunt. "Dramaturgy and Social Movements: the Social Construction and Communication of Power". In: *Social Movements*. Springer, 1995, pp. 84–109.

Engelfried2018 Engelfried, Nick. *8 Lessons for Today's Youth-led Movements from a Decade of Youth Climate Organizing*. 2018. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2018/05/lessons-youth-activism-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-10-12).

EnglerEngler2017 Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *Gandhi's Strategy for Success — use More Than one Strategy*. 2017. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2017/03/gandhi-strategy-success/> (visited on 2019-12-01).

EnglerEngler2014 — *How did Gandhi win? Lessons from the Salt March for Today's Social Movements*. 2014. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/10/gandhi-win/> (visited on 2019-12-01).

ECCCgapology2019 Environment and Climate Change Canada. *Canadian Environmental Sustainability Indicators: Progress Towards Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/environmental-indicators/progress-towards-canada-greenhouse-gas-emissions-reduction-target.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).

ERPhoneLockdown2019 Extinction Rebellion. *October Rebellion Phone Lockdown*. 2019. URL: https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link_id=4&can_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267 (visited on 2019-10-15).

FaganUVic2019 Fagan, Emily. *Students Barred from Entering Michael Williams Building, Labeled a 'Security Threat' After Board of Governors Meeting and Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/students-barred-from-entering-michael-williams-building-labeled-a-security-threat-after-board-of-governors-meeting-and-protest/> (visited on 2020-01-04).

Fairchild2016 Fairchild, Denise. *What can the Abolitionists Teach us About Climate Change?* 2016. URL: <https://trimtab.living-future.org/trim-tab/what->

- can-the-abolitionists-teach-us-about-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fang2009** Fang, Lee. *Lobbyist Dick Armeys Pollution Gospel: 'As An Article Of Faith,' It Is 'Pretentious' To Believe In Global Warming*. 2009. URL: <http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2009/07/31/53658/armey-pollution-gospel/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- FangHorn2016** Fang, Lee and Steve Horn. *Federal Agents Went Undercover To Spy on Anti-Fracking Movement, Emails Reveal*. 2016. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2016/07/19/blm-fracking-protests/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- Faust2013** Faust, Drew Gilpin. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement*. 2013. URL: <https://www.harvard.edu/president/news/2013/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- FawcettWarRoom2020** Fawcett, Max. *What Jason Kenney's War Room Is Costing Alberta*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/what-jason-kenneys-war-room-is-costing-alberta/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- feinberg2011apocalypse** Feinberg, Matthew and Robb Willer. "Apocalypse Soon? Dire Messages Reduce Belief in Global Warming by Contradicting Just-world Beliefs". In: *Psychological Science* 22.1 (2011), pp. 34–38. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Fekete2016** Fekete, Jason. *A Decade of Bitumen Battles: How 10 Years of Fighting over Oilsands Affects Energy, Environment Debate Today*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/a-decade-of-bitumen-battles-how-10-years-of-fighting-over-oilsands-affects-energy-environment-debate-today> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- FentonClimateWelcome2015** Fenton, Cameron. *Canada's Climate Movement Welcomed a New PM and a New Era of Organizing*. 2015. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2015/11/canada-climate-welcome-trudeau/> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- FentonClimateAbolitionists** — *Canada's New Climate Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/canadas-new-climate-abolitionists> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FentonFossilFools2014** — *Fossil Fools Day 2014 — Rundown*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil_fools_day_2014_rundown (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FentonFossilFoolsDay2013** — *Fossil Fools Day Comes to Canada*. 2013. URL: <http://www.ourclimate.quarkcreative.ca/fossil-fools-day-comes-to-canada/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Ferguson2019** Ferguson, Niall. *Baby Sharks Take to the Streets*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/10/29/baby-sharks-take-streets/2kBGRVqtKcINwNhmq5QFqK/story.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- FernandesT0350BLM** Fernandes, Tresanne. *Black Lives Matter-Toronto BLMTOTENTCITY Solidarity Statement*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black_lives_matter_toronto_blmtotentcity_solidarity_statement (visited on 2019-05-23).
- fernandez2008policing** Fernandez, Luis. *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-globalization Movement*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press, 2008.

- Ferreira2019ConcordiaBonds Ferreira, Victor. *Concordia Becomes First University to Issue Sustainable Bonds in Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/concordia-becomes-first-university-to-issue-sustainable-bonds-in-canada> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FerreiraGuelph2019 — *University of Guelph Sidesteps Demands for Full Fossil Fuel Divestment With Partial Carbon Cut*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/university-of-guelph-sidesteps-demands-for-full-fossil-fuel-divestment-with-partial-carbon-cut> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- Festinger1957 Festinger, Leon. *A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.
- festinger1959cognitive Festinger, Leon and James M. Carlsmith. “Cognitive Consequences of Forced Compliance”. In: *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 58.2 (1959), p. 203. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1960-01158-001> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- feygina2010system Feygina, Irina, John T. Jost, and Rachel E. Goldsmith. “System Justification, the Denial of Global Warming, and the Possibility of “System-sanctioned Change””. In: *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 36.3 (2010), pp. 326–338. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0146167209351435> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Fickling2016 Fickling, David. *Coal’s Stranded Assets: Many Companies don’t Even Earn Enough to pay Their Interest Bills*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2016-05-10/coal-s-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Figueres2014 Figueres, Christiana. *Faith Leaders Need to Find Their Voice on Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/may/07/faith-leaders-voice-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Fillmore2017 Fillmore, Nick. *Take The Fight Directly To Canada’s Fossil-Fuel Companies*. 2017. URL: https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment_b_14867078.html (visited on 2020-01-01).
- FNLNGOnSmithCGL2020 First Nations LNG Alliance. *Our Alliance chair, Chief Crystal Smith, blasts an out-of-line United Nations call for a halt to construction of the Coastal-GasLink pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/FNLNGAlliance/status/1218556215044775937> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fisher2015 Fisher, Dana. *Studying Large-Scale Protest: Understanding Mobilization and Participation at the People’s Climate March*. 2015. URL: http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM_PreliminaryResults.pdf (visited on 2016-05-25).
- FisherLeap2019 Fisher, Justin. *University of Toronto Students Leap Towards a Fossil Free Future*. 2019. URL: <https://theleap.org/portfolio-items/university-of-toronto-students-leap-towards-a-fossil-free-future/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- fisher2000divestment Fisher, Laurie. “Divestment in the Tobacco Industry”. In: *Cancer Causes & Control* 11.4 (2000), p. 381. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1008948311971> (visited on 2019-12-17).

- Fithian2011** Fithian, Lisa. *Open Letter to the Occupy Movement: Why We Need Agreements*. 2011. URL: <http://trainersalliance.org/open-letter-to-the-occupy-movement-why-we-need-agreements/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- PembinaEffectiveCES2015** Flanagan, Erin. *Crafting an Effective Canadian Energy Strategy: how Energy East and the Oilsands Affect Climate and Energy Objectives*. 2015. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/crafting-an-effective-canadian-energy-strategy> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Flegg2013** Flegg, Erin. *Canadian Universities Refuse to Divest From Tar Sands*. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canadian-universities-refuse-divest-tar-sands> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- Flexhaug2019** Flexhaug, Dallas. *An Inside Look at Alberta's 'War Room'*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6302677/alberta-war-room-canadian-energy-centre/> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- Foderaro2014** Foderaro, Lisa W. *Taking a Call for Climate Change to the Streets*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/22/nyregion/new-york-city-climate-change-march.html> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Fortuna2020** Fortuna, Carolyn. *2019 Divestment Year In Review*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/01/02/2019-divestment-year-in-review/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fortuna2018** — *Divestment Year in Review 2018*. 2018. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2018/12/27/cleantechnica-divestment-year-in-review-2018/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FossilFreedomDay2013** Fossil Free. *FossilFreedom Day of Action, 5/2/13*. URL: https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album_id=188862261264802 (visited on 2019-08-06).
- silFreepagediscontinuation** — *We've Decided to Shut Down This Facebook Page Before the End of the Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFree/posts/1514371548713860> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EscalationCore2** Fossil Free Canada. "Escalation Core 2.0 (Fall 2016 - Winter/Spring 2017)". Provided by Kiki Wood. 2016.
- Montreal2014conv** — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence // Convergence pour un avenir sans énergies fossiles*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about_convergence (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FreeUnisAustraliaTies2017** Fossil Free Unis. *Exposing the Ties Between Australian Universities and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies_digital1.pdf (visited on 2012-01-02).
- FFUO2016** Fossil Free UO Sans Fossiles. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has committed to divestment. They just don't know it yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- OttawaDoesNotKnow** Fossil Free uOttawa. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the>

- university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet (visited on 2020-01-11).
- 2016YorkBrief** Fossil Free York. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <http://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- FrantaTorontoPrinciple** Franta, Benjamin A. *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Franta2016** — *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- fraser2013sustaining** Fraser, John, Victor Pantesco, Karen Plemons, Rupanwita Gupta, and Shelley J. Rank. “Sustaining the Conservationist”. In: *Ecopsychology* 5.2 (2013), pp. 70–79. URL: <https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/10.1089/eco.2012.0076> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Freeman1970** Freeman, Jo. *The Tyranny of Structurelessness*. 1970. URL: <http://www.jofreeman.com/joreen/tyranny.htm> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- freeman1979resource** Freeman, John. “Resource Mobilization and Strategy: a Model for Analyzing Social Movement Organization Actions”. In: *The Dynamics of Social Movements* (1979), pp. 167–189.
- freeman2010toronto** Freeman, Victoria. “Toronto Has No History!: Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada’s Largest City”. In: *Urban History Review/Revue d’histoire urbaine* 38.2 (2010), pp. 21–35. URL: <https://www.erudit.org/fr/revues/uhr/2010-v38-n2-uhr3707/039672ar.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- OttawaNonDivestmentActions** Frémont, Jacques. *Action on Climate Change by the University of Ottawa*. 2018. URL: https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18_935_globalwarmingreport2018_en_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf (visited on 2019-07-08).
- fujii2015five** Fujii, Lee Ann. “Five Stories of Accidental Ethnography: Turning Unplanned Moments in the Field Into Data”. In: *Qualitative Research* 15.4 (2015), pp. 525–539. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1468794114548945?journalCode=qrja> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- fujii2017interviewing** — *Interviewing in Social Science Research: A Relational Approach*. Routledge, 2017.
- fujii2012research** — “Research Ethics 101: Dilemmas and Responsibilities”. In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45.4 (2012), pp. 717–723. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/research-ethics-101-dilemmas-and-responsibilities/90D5442392CD0716F04E764939054FF7> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- fujii2013puzzle** — “The Puzzle of Extra-lethal Violence”. In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.2 (2013), pp. 410–426. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2018-10-28).
- gabriel2013affluence** Gabriel, Iason. “On Affluence and Poverty: Morality, Motivation and Practice in a Global Age”. PhD thesis. Oxford University, UK, 2013.

- GalwayDivest2017** Galway Independent. *NUI Galway commits to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170313163549/http://www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Gamson1975** Gamson, William A. *The Strategy of Social Protest*. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey Press, 1975.
- GanzStoryOfSelf2012** Ganz, Marshall. *Public Narrative Participant Guide*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/Public%20Narrative%20Participant%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- Garber2019** Garber, Nick. *After Student and Faculty Pressure, Middlebury College Will Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/news/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-announces-fossil-fuel-divestment-bill-mckibben/2713830002/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- gardiner2011perfect** Gardiner, Stephen M. *A Perfect Moral Storm: the Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- GardinerArming** — “Is ‘Arming the Future’ with Geoengineering Really the Lesser Evil? Some Doubts About the Ethics of Intentionally Manipulating the Climate System”. In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford University Press, 2010.
- Gardner2015Key** Gardner, Lauren. *Natural Gas Boom Prompts Questions in Congress on the Industry’s Future*. 2015. URL: http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural_gas_boom_prompts_questions_in_congress_on_the_industrys_future-242324-1.html (visited on 2016-10-17).
- Garnaut2011** Garnaut, Ross. *The Garnaut Review 2011: Australia in the Global Response to Climate Change*. 2011. URL: <https://webarchive.nla.gov.au/awa/20190509030847/http://www.garnautreview.org.au/update-2011/garnaut-review-2011.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Gatehouse2016** Gatehouse, Jonathon. *Avi Lewis on the ‘Ideological Battle’ over the Leap Manifesto*. 2016. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/avi-lewis-on-the-ideological-battle-over-the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Gatehouse2019** — *The Liberals’ ‘Net-zero’ Carbon Pledge: More Action and More Fights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberals-carbon-net-zero-promise-1.5297364> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gattinger2005government** Gattinger, Monica. “From Government to Governance in the Energy Sector: the States of the Canada-US Energy Relationship”. In: *American Review of Canadian Studies* 35.2 (2005), pp. 321–352. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02722010509481375?journalCode=rarc20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GawleyTransmountain2020** Gawley, Kelvin. *Trans Mountain Using Surveillance to Push Charges Against Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/trans-mountain-using-surveillance-to-push-charges-against-protesters-1.24047754> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- GayleERban2019** Gayle, Damien. *Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protests from Whole of London*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/14/>

- [police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protests-from-whole-of-london](#) (visited on 2019-10-15).
- [geiger2017creating](#) Geiger, Nathaniel, Janet K. Swim, and John Fraser. “Creating a Climate for Change: Interventions, Efficacy and Public Discussion About Climate Change”. In: *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 51 (2017), pp. 104–116. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0272494417300440> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [gerard2009environmental](#) Gerard, David and Elizabeth J. Wilson. “Environmental Bonds and the Challenge of Long-term Carbon Sequestration”. In: *Journal of Environmental Management* 90.2 (2009), pp. 1097–1105. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479708001035> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [Gerges2015BDS](#) Gerges, Fawaz A. *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- [GerlachInWhittenSzwed1970](#) Gerlach, Luther. “The Social Organization of a Movement of Revolutionary Change: Case Study, Black Power”. In: *Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives*. Ed. by Norman E. Whitten and John F. Szwed. New York: The Free Press.
- [GerlachInBromley1999waves](#) — “The Structure of Social Movements: Environmental Activism and its Opponents”. In: *Waves of Protest: Social Movements Since the Sixties*. Ed. by David G. Bromley, Luther P. Gerlach, Diana Gay Cutchin, John C. Green, Abigail Halcli, Eric L. Hirsch, James M. Jasper, J. Craig Jenkins, Roberta Ann Johnson, Doug McAdam, et al. Vol. 101. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.
- [BeyondDivestment2016](#) Gertler, Meric. *Beyond Divestment: Taking Decisive Action on Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2016/03/Beyond-Divestment-Taking-Decisive-Action-on-Climate-Change.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- [gifford2011dragons](#) Gifford, Robert. “The Dragons of Inaction: Psychological Barriers That Limit Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation”. In: *American Psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 290. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365_The_Dragons_of_Inaction_Psychological_Barriers_That_Limit_Climate_Change_Mitigation_and_Adaptation (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [Giguere2019](#) Giguère, Ugo. *Une Manifestation Pour le Climat se Solde par 26 Arrestations à Montréal*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/558680/manifestation-ecologiste-a-montreal-26-arrestations-a-la-suite-d-un-sit-in> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- [DePodwinMoultonWatson2019](#) Gilford, Daniel, Susanne Moser, Becky DePodwin, Rebecca Moulton, and Sarah Watson. *The Emotional Toll of Climate Change on Science Professionals*. 2019. URL: <https://eos.org/features/the-emotional-toll-of-climate-change-on-science-professionals> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [gillham2011securitizing](#) Gillham, Patrick F. “Securitizing America: Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Protest Since the 11 September 2001 Terrorist Attacks”. In: *Sociology Compass* 5.7 (2011), pp. 636–652. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2011.00394.x> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- gillham2013strategic** Gillham, Patrick F., Bob Edwards, and John A. Noakes. “Strategic Incapacitation and the policing of Occupy Wall Street Protests in New York City, 2011”. In: *Policing and Society* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–102. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10439463.2012.727607> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gillham2007more** Gillham, Patrick and John Noakes. “‘More Than a March in a Circle’: Transgressive Protests and the Limits of Negotiated Management”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 341–357. URL: https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham_and_Noakes_2007_More_than_a_March_in_a_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore_Than_a_March_in_a_Circle_Transgress.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gitlin2016fossil** Gitlin, Todd. “Fossil Fuels Off Campus”. In: *Dissent* 63.2 (2016), pp. 32–37. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/616480> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- giugni2008** Giugni, Marco. “Political, Biographical, and Cultural Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Sociology Compass* 2.5 (2008), pp. 1582–1600. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00152.x> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- giugni1998** Giugni, Marco G. “Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 371–393. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.371> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- GlasgowBrief2014** Glasgow University Climate Action Society. *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/genre/glasgow-divestment-brief.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- FossilFreeEuropeTour2013** gofossilfree.org. *350.Org and Partners Launch Fossil Free Europe Tour Ahead of Regional Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/press-release/fossil-free-europe-tour/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- GofossilfreeCommitments** — *Fossil Free — Commitments*. 2017. URL: <http://gofossilfree.org/commitments/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- GFFtop200** — *The Top 200 Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/top-200/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- 350onKCLandBristol** — *Two UK University Divestment Wins in two Days*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/two-uk-university-divestment-wins-in-two-days/> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- FossilfreePICSresponse2015** — *Why (€ How) the PICS Divestment Report Misses the Point*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/why-the-pics-divestment-report-misses-the-point/> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- SixAmericas2020** Goldberg, Matthew, Abel Gustafson, Seth Rosenthal, John Kotcher, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. *For the First Time, the Alarmed are Now the Largest of Global Warming’s Six Americas*. 2020. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/publications/for-the-first-time-the-alarmed-are-now-the-largest-of-global-warmings-six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Goldberg0h2016** Goldberg, Naomi. *Oh ‘removed’ as Vice-Chair of New Brunswick Student Association*. 2016. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-removed->

as-vice-chair-of-new-brunswick-student-association/ (visited on 2019-08-04).

GoldenbergRCMP2015

Goldenberg, Suzanne. *Canadian Mounties' Secret Memo Casts Doubt on Climate Change Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/feb/18/canadian-mounties-target-anti-oil-activists-in-secret-memo> (visited on 2019-07-08).

Goldstone2003

Goldstone, Jack A. "Bridging Institutionalized and Non-institutionalized Politics". In: *States, Parties, and Social Movements*. Ed. by Jack A. Goldstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.

Goldstone1980

— "The Weakness of Organization: a new Look at Gamson's the Strategy of Social Protest". In: *American Journal of Sociology* (1980), pp. 1017–1042. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).

JGandCTinAminzade2001

Goldstone, Jack A. and Elizabeth J. Perry. "Leadership Dynamics and Dynamics of Contention". In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

GomezCGL2020

Gomez, Stacey. *'We all have the same fight': Halifax rally highlights solidarity from Mi'kma'ki to Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/01/11/we-all-have-the-same-fight-halifax-rally-highlights-solidarity-from-mikmaki-to-wetsuweten-territory/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

Goodridge2019

Goodridge, Elizabeth. *Lethal Force Revelations Nothing New for Indigenous Activists in Mi'kma'ki and Labrador*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/12/27/elizabeth-goodridge-lethal-force-revelations-no-surprise-to-indigenous-activists-in-mikmaki-and-labrador/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

Gordon2016

Gordon, David Jeremy. "From Global Cities to Global Governors: Power, Politics, and the Convergence of Urban Climate Governance". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2016. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).

GordonNewcastle2015

Gordon, Jason. *Newcastle City Council Stands by Fossil Fuel Divestment Policy*. 2015. URL: <https://www.newcastleherald.com.au/story/3335215/council-stands-by-divestment-policy/> (visited on 2019-12-17).

GCGHGsummary2019

Government of Canada. *Greenhouse gas sources and sinks: executive summary 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2019.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).

Grabish2017

Grabish, Austin. *Students Gear up for Battle After University of Winnipeg Board Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-divestment-fight-1.4168688> (visited on 2012-01-02).

GradyBenson2014

Grady-Benson, Jessica. "Fossil Fuel Divestment: The Power and Promise of a Student Movement for Climate Justice". B.A. Thesis. Claremont, California:

Pitzer College, 2014. URL: <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/70979158.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).

grady2016fossil

Grady-Benson, Jessica and Brinda Sarathy. “Fossil Fuel Divestment in US Higher Education: Student-led Organising for Climate Justice”. In: *Local Environment* 21.6 (2016), pp. 661–681. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2015.1009825?journalCode=cloe20> (visited on 2020-01-11).

GrahamCarrollChen2019

Graham, Nicolas, William K. Carroll, and David Chen. *Big Oil’s Political Reach: Mapping Fossil Fuel Lobbying from Harper to Trudeau*. 2019. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/big-oil%E2%80%99s-political-reach> (visited on 2020-01-19).

GrantAngenDyer2013

Grant, Jennifer, Eli Angen, and Simon Dyer. *Forecasting the Impacts of Oilsands Expansion*. 2013. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/oilsands-metrics.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).

Grant2019DalPhoto

Grant, Taryn. *How a Group of Dalhousie Students are Pushing for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/halifax/2019/03/02/how-a-group-of-dalhousie-students-are-pushing-for-fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2019-07-12).

GreenSandle2019

Green, Matthew and Paul Sandle. *Angry London Commuters Drag Climate Change Protesters off Delayed Subway Cars*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/angry-london-rush-hour-commuters-drag-climate-change-protesters-off-the-top-of-idle-subway> (visited on 2019-11-14).

GreenlandSmith2016

Greenland Smith, Simon. *Canadian Universities are Becoming Divestment Dinosaurs*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/canadian-universities-are-becoming-divestment-dinosaurs/Content?oid=5660480> (visited on 2018-09-16).

Greitens2016

Grietens, Sheena Chestnut. *Dictators and Their Secret Police: Coercive Institutions and State Violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.

GristBoeveKlein2

Grist. *Naomi Klein on How to Build a More Kick-ass Climate Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-how-to-build-a-more-kick-ass-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-07-04).

GristBoeveKlein3

— *Naomi Klein on the power of fossil fuel divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-the-power-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/>.

GristBoeveKlein1

— *Naomi Klein on Why Low Oil Prices Could be a Great Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-why-low-oil-prices-could-be-a-great-thing/> (visited on 2019-07-04).

Guelke2005

Guelke, Adrian. *Rethinking the Rise and Fall of Apartheid: South Africa and World Politics*. London: Red Globe Press, 2005.

Gunn2016

Gunn, Joe. *Time to get on Board With Pope’s Encyclical*. 2016. URL: <http://www.wcr.ab.ca/Columns/Columns/entryid/7448> (visited on 2015-17-18).

gunningham2017building

Gunningham, Neil. “Building Norms from the Grassroots Up: Divestment, Expressive Politics, and Climate Change”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 372–392. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12083> (visited on 2020-01-10).

- Gunningham2017** Gunningham, Neil. “Review Essay: Divestment, Nonstate Governance, and Climate Change”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017). URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12085> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Gunther2015** Gunther, Marc. *Why the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement May Ultimately Win*. 2015. URL: https://e360.yale.edu/features/why_the_fossil_fuel_divestment_movement_may_ultimately_win (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gyapong2016** Gyapong, Deborah. *Faith Communities Must be Moral Dimension in Fighting Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.catholicregister.org/item/21915-faith-communities-must-be-moral-dimension-in-fighting-climate-change> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- hadden2014explaining** Hadden, Jennifer. “Explaining Variation in Transnational Climate Change Activism: the Role of Inter-movement Spillover”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 14.2 (2014), pp. 7–25. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00225 (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HaddenAppendix2014** — *Methods Appendix*. 2014. URL: https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden_-_gep_methods_appendix.pdf (visited on 2018-10-09).
- Hadden2015** — *Networks in Contention: The Divisive Politics of Climate Change*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2015.
- Hadfield2013** Hadfield, Chris. *An Astronaut’s Guide to Life on Earth*. Toronto: Penguin Random House, 2013.
- hafner2009network** Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler, and Alexander H. Montgomery. “Network Analysis for International Relations”. In: *International Organization* (2009), pp. 559–592. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/network-analysis-for-international-relations/DE2910979C1B5C44C4CC13F336C5DE97> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HagerUBC2015** Hager, Mike. *UBC Professors to Vote on Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/ubc-professors-to-vote-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/article22547779/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- haidt2001emotional** Haidt, Jonathan. “The emotional dog and its rational tail: a social intuitionist approach to moral judgment”. In: *Psychological Review* 108.4 (2001), p. 814. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11699120> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- haidt2007morality** Haidt, Jonathan and Jesse Graham. “When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions That Liberals may not Recognize”. In: *Social Justice Research* 20.1 (2007), pp. 98–116. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11211-007-0034-z> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- haines1984black** Haines, Herbert H. “Black Radicalization and the Funding of Civil Rights: 1957–1970”. In: *Social Problems* 32.1 (1984), pp. 31–43. URL: <http://irasilver.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Reading-Movement-funding-Haines.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HaleCMA2014** Hale, Ilona, David Hale, Courtney Howard, and Warren Bell. *Time to Divest from the Fossil-fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cmaj.ca/content/186/12/960.full?related-urls=yes&legid=cmaj;186/12/960> (visited on 2017-02-26).

- HallidayCuadrilla2019 Halliday, Josh. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks UK Fracking Site in Climate Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/10/extinction-rebellion-blocks-uk-fracking-site-in-climate-protest-preston-cuadrilla> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- Haluzza2008 Haluzza-DeLay, Randolph. "Churches Engaging the Environment: an Autoethnography of Obstacles and Opportunities". In: *Human Ecology Review* 15.1 (2008). URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876_Churches_Engaging_the_Environment_An_Autoethnography_of_Obstacles_and_Opportunities (visited on 2020-01-11).
- haluzza2014joining Haluzza-DeLay, Randolph and Angela V. Carter. "Joining Up and Scaling Up: Analyzing Resistance to Canada's 'Dirty Oil'". In: *Activist Science and Technology Education*. Springer, 2014, pp. 343–362.
- Hamaekers2015 Hamaekers, Nierika. "Why Some Divestment Campaigns Achieve Divestment While Others Do Not: the Influence of Leadership, Organization, Institutions, Culture and Resources". Master Thesis. Rotterdam, Netherlands: Rotterdam School of Management: Erasmus University, 2015. URL: <https://thesis.eur.nl/pub/32244> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Hamilton2011 Hamilton, Dwight. *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism, 2nd Edition*. Toronto: Dundurn, 2011.
- HamptonLou2016 Hampton, Liz and Ethan Lou. *Activists Hobbled Pipeline System With Bolt Cutters and a Plan, and it was Easier Than You Think*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161012132612/http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/how-climate-activists-hobbled-north-americas-pipeline-system-with-bolt-cutters-and-a-plan-over-dakota-access-project/article32326418/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- hansen2008target Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Pushker Kharecha, David Beerling, Robert Berner, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Mark Pagani, Maureen Raymo, Dana L. Royer, and James C. Zachos. "Target atmospheric CO2: Where should humanity aim?" In: *Open Atmospheric Science Journal* (2008). URL: http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2_20080407.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).
- harding2011conducting Harding, Anna, Barbara Harper, Dave Stone, Catherine O'Neill, Patricia Berger, Stuart Harris, and Jamie Donatuto. "Conducting Research With Tribal Communities: Sovereignty, Ethics and Data-sharing Issues". In: *Environmental Health Perspectives, September* (2011), pp. 11–24. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3261947/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- harmes2011limits Harmes, Adam. "The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.2 (2011), pp. 98–119. URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00057 (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HarrabinCarney2019 Harrabin, Roger. *Bank of England Chief Mark Carney Issues Climate Change Warning*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50868717> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- HarrisonHobergTindall2018 Harrison, Kathryn, George Hoberg, and David Tindall. *Getting Rid of Petroleum Stocks is a Crucial First Step for Universities*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/getting-rid-of-petroleum-stocks-is-a-crucial-first-step-for-universities/article22799215/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- harstad2012buy Harstad, Bård. “Buy Coal! A Case for Supply-side Environmental Policy”. In: *Journal of Political Economy* 120.1 (2012), pp. 77–115. URL: <https://www.sv.uio.no/econ/personer/vit/bardh/dokumenter/coal.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- HarveySanchezSlides2016 Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda and Milan Ilnyckij. *The U of T Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/350/The-UofT-Fossil-Fuel-Divestment-Campaign.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Haslam2018 Haslam, Madi. *Students vs. Big Oil*. 2018. URL: <https://this.org/2018/02/01/students-vs-big-oil/> (visited on 2019-07-23).
- Hatherly2015 Hatherly, Dana. *UMSU officially endorses fossil fuel divestment*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/04/umsu-officially-endorses-fossil-fuel-divestment/23554/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HattonPandP2018 Hatton, Chloe. In *Conversation With: People and Planet*. 2018. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2018/11/01/in-conversation-with-people-and-planet/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Hausfather2019 Hausfather, Zeke. *Explainer: The High-emissions ‘RCP8.5’ Global Warming Scenario*. 2019. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/explainer-the-high-emissions-rcp8-5-global-warming-scenario> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- HayesAbolitionism2014 Hayes, Chris. *The New Abolitionism*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/new-abolitionism/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hazan2016 Hazan, Louise. *Is Divestment Working?* 2016. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/europe/is-divestment-working/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- healy2017politicizing Healy, Noel and John Barry. “Politicizing Energy Justice and Energy System Transitions: Fossil Fuel Divestment and a “Just Transition””. In: *Energy Policy* 108 (2017), pp. 451–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421517303683> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- healy2017fossil Healy, Noel and Jessica Debski. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: Implications for the Future of Sustainability Discourse and Action Within Higher Education”. In: *Local Environment* 22.6 (2017), pp. 699–724. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406_Fossil_fuel_divestment_implications_for_the_future_of_sustainability_discourse_and_action_within_higher_education (visited on 2019-12-30).
- HeaphyYona2017 Heaphy, Nora and Leehi Yona. *Yale’s Climate Hypocrisy*. 2017. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2017/10/09/heaphy-yona-yales-climate-hypocrisy/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Heaps22B Heaps, Toby A. A. *Divestment Would have Made NY Pension Fund \$22B Richer*. 2018. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/divestment-made-ny-pension-fund-22b-richer-15386364/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- HeardmanRed2019 Heardman, Patrick. *The Meaning Behind Extinction Rebellion’s Red-robbed Protesters*. 2019. URL: <https://www.dazeddigital.com/politics/article/44238/>

- 1/meaning-behind-extinction-rebellions-red-robed-protesters-london-climate-change (visited on 2019-09-19).
- Hedges2015** Hedges, Chris. *Wages of Rebellion: The Moral Imperative of Revolt*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2015.
- heede2014tracing** Heede, Richard. “Tracing Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions to Fossil Fuel and Cement Producers, 1854–2010”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.1-2 (2014), pp. 229–241. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0986-y> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- henderson2017climate** Henderson, Joseph, Andrew Bieler, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Canadian Higher Education System: An Institutional Policy Analysis”. In: *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 47.1 (2017), pp. 1–26. URL: <http://journals.sfu.ca/cjhe/index.php/cjhe/article/download/187451/pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- HennKXL2014** Henn, Jamie. *Keystone XL Protest at the White House Leads to Mass Arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/keystone-xl-protest-at-the-white-house-leads-to-mass-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- HennKXL2015** — *The People Rejected Keystone XL*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/11/07/people-rejected-keystone-xl> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Herhalt2019** Herhalt, Chris. *Crown Drops Charges Against ‘Extinction Rebellion’ Protesters Who Occupied Bloor Viaduct*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cp24.com/news/crown-drops-charges-against-extinction-rebellion-protesters-who-occupied-bloor-viaduct-1.4691018> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Hewitt2019** Hewitt, Trevor. *Skeena-Bulkley Valley MP Calling for Independent Review of RCMP Action at Gidimt’En*. 2019. URL: <https://www.omincaexpress.com/news/skeena-bulkley-valley-mp-calling-for-independent-review-of-rcmp-action-at-gidimten/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- ColumbiaCoal2017** Hill, Joshua S. *Columbia University Divests From Coal*. 2017. URL: <https://cleantecnica.com/2017/03/14/columbia-university-divests-coal/> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- Hinsliff2019** Hinsliff, Gaby. *Extinction Rebellion has Built up So Much Goodwill. It Mustn’t Throw That Away*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/17/extinction-rebellion-canning-town-well-off-people> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- hirsch1990sacrifice** Hirsch, Eric L. “Sacrifice for the Cause: Group Processes, Recruitment, and Commitment in a Student Social Movement”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1990), pp. 243–254. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2095630.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- hirsch1986creation** Hirsch, Eric L. “The Creation of Political Solidarity in Social Movement Organizations”. In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 27.3 (1986), pp. 373–387. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-02-27).
- HobergPoliticsStructure2016** Hoberg, George. *Pipelines and the Politics of Structure: A Case Study of the Trans Mountain Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2016/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2019-06-26).

- hoberg2013battle** Hoberg, George. “The Battle over oil Sands Access to Tidewater: a Political Risk Analysis of Pipeline Alternatives”. In: *Canadian Public Policy* 39.3 (2013), pp. 371–392. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/23594717> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HobergBarriers2017** — *The Political Barriers to Clean Energy: A Case Study of British Columbia’s Site C Dam*. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- hoberg2011playing** Hoberg, George and Jeffrey Phillips. “Playing Defence: Early Responses to Conflict Expansion in the oil Sands Policy Subsystem”. In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 44.3 (2011), pp. 507–527. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/playing-defence-early-responses-to-conflict-expansion-in-the-oil-sands-policy-subsystem/2C09F8725B6EB263C5FAD33F883B4A18> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- hoberg2012comparative** Hoberg, George, Andrea Rivers, and Geoff Salomons. “Comparative Pipeline Politics: Oil Sands Pipeline Controversies in Canada and the United States”. In: *APSA 2012 Annual Meeting Paper*. 2012. URL: http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2108662 (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Hochschild2016** Hochschild, Arlie Russell. *Strangers in Their Own Land: Anger and Mourning on the American Right*. New York: New Press, 2016.
- Hoffmann2011** Hoffmann, Matthew. *Climate Governance at the Crossroads: Experimenting with a Global Response After Kyoto*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- HoffmannEtAl2016** Hoffmann, Matthew, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Arthur Hosios, Bryan Karney, Mohan Mathew, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, and Rita O’Brien. *A Committee Replies*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/letters/april-5-cash-access-politics-plus-other-letters-to-the-editor/article29517019/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Hoggan2016** Hoggan, James. *I’m Right and You’re an Idiot: The Toxic State of Public Discourse and How to Clean It Up*. Gabriola Island: New Society Publishers, 2016.
- hollis1992explaining** Hollis, Martin and Steve Smith. *Explaining and Understanding International Relations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1992.
- Holter2019** Holter, Mikael. *Greta Thunberg Says Norway, Canada Oil Violates Children Rights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-09/greta-thunberg-says-norway-canada-oil-violates-children-rights> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HopkeHestres2017** Hopke, Jill E. and Luis E. Hestres. *Communicating about Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://oxfordre.com/climatescience/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228620-e-566> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HorganOnSmithCGL2020** Horgan, John. *Meeting some of the thousands of workers & touring lngcanada project construction w/Chief Councillor Crystal Smith of the Haisla Nation — a truly inspiring leader. She’s worked hard to ensure the Haisla are equal partners in development as we work to build a better BC together*. URL:

- <https://twitter.com/jjhorgan/status/1218335158803161089> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hostetter2006** Hostetter, David L. *Movement Matters: American Antiapartheid Activism and the Rise of Multicultural Politics*. New York: Routledge, 2006.
- HowardTate2015** Howard, Emma. *Climate Change Activists Stage Tattoo Protest Against BP at Tate Britain*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2015/nov/28/climate-change-activists-tattoos-tate-britain-bp-protest> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- howe2018strategic** Howe, Miles and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Strategic Incapacitation of Indigenous Dissent: Crowd Theories, Risk Management, and Settler Colonial Policing". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 43.4 (2018), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/download/29397/21432> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HowellsSunshine2019** Howells, Laura. *Ontario Power Generation Executives Dominate 2018 Sunshine List Top 10*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/ontario-releases-annual-sunshine-list-for-2018-1.5073389> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- HudsonER2020** Hudson, Marc. *Extinction Rebellion: 'Terror Threat' is a Wake-up Call for how the State Treats Environmental Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://theconversation.com/extinction-rebellion-terror-threat-is-a-wake-up-call-for-how-the-state-treats-environmental-activism-129804> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hughes2016** Hughes, J. David. *Can Canada Expand Oil and Gas Production, Build Pipelines and Keep its Climate Change Commitments?* 2016. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office%2C%20BC%20Office/2016/06/Can_Canada_Expand_Oil_and_Gas_Production.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HultmanPule2018** Hultman, Martin and Paul M. Pulé. *Ecological Masculinities: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Knowledge*. Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2018.
- Humphreys2013** Humphreys, Joshua. *Institutional Pathways to Fossil-Free Investing: Endowment Management in a Warming World*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/se/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2014/07/Rapport-Institutional-Pathways-to-Fossil-Free-Investing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- hunt2016comparative** Hunt, Chelsie, Olaf Weber, and Truzaar Dordi. "A Comparative Analysis of the Anti-apartheid and Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns". In: *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment* (2016), pp. 1–18. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/20430795.2016.1202641> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- HussainImperial2020** Hussain, Murtaza. *Imperial Oil, Canada's Exxon Subsidiary, Ignored its own Climate Change Research for Decades, Archive Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/01/08/imperial-oil-climate-change-exxon/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HussainCalgary2015** Hussain, Yadullah. *University of Calgary Will not Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-calgary-will-not-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2018-08-22).

- HutchinsConcordia2019 Hutchins, Alex. *Divest Concordia Spreads its Wings*. 2019. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2019/02/divest-concordia-spreads-its-wings/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- IbrahimHistory2020 Ibrahim, Zamzam. *Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels Have Made History, but the Fight Isn't Over*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/jan/13/universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-have-made-history-but-the-fight-isnt-over> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IlnyckyjRawls2015 Ilnyckyj, Milan. *A Rawlsian Approach to Climate Change Ethics*. 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/10189201/A_Rawlsian_Approach_to_Climate_Change_Ethics (visited on 2018-08-21).
- IlnyckyjCCDemLegit — *Climate Change and Democratic Legitimacy*. 2012. URL: https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate_change_and_democratic_legitimacy (visited on 2019-06-25).
- IlnyckyjSciencePolicy2009 — *Climate Science and Policy-making*. 2009. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/2009/11/06/one-page-climate-briefing/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- IlnyckyjQUAL — *Ethics and Human Subject Research: Practices and Issues*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/QUAL-ethics-review-1-5.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ethicsprotocol — *Ethics Review Application Form For Supervised and Sponsored Researchers: Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists*. 2018. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/ethics/CFFD-ethics-4-0.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IlnyckyjMcNamara — *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- McNamaraInterview2014 — *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- IlnyckyjKXL2011 — *Keystone XL protest — Washington DC*. 2011. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/sindark/sets/72157627496416444/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- IlnyckyjCPSA2017 — “Networks and Frames in Pipeline Resistance”. Paper presented at the Canadian Political Science Association conference, Toronto. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Ilnyckyj.pdf> (visited on 2017-08-30).
- IlnyckyjResourceInequality2015 — *Resource Inequality and Environmental Sustainability*. 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource_Inequality_and_Environmental_Sustainability (visited on 2019-12-29).
- ImperialOil1996 Imperial Oil. *1996 Annual Report to Shareholders*. 1996. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5015211/ar1996.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1990 — *A Discussion Paper on Potential Global Warming*. 1990. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5015317-1990-Discussion-Paper-on-Global-Warming-Combined.html> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1993 — *Detailed Issue Summary: Global Warming / Climate Change*. 1993. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6563158-1993-Imperial->

- Oil-Ltd-Detailed-Issue-Summary.html#document/p2/a537982 (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ADivestmentFactsFrontPage** Independent Petroleum Association of America. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190524021130/http://divestmentfacts.com/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- inglehart1971silent** Inglehart, Ronald. “The Silent Revolution in Europe: Intergenerational Change in Post-industrial Societies”. In: *American Political Science Review* 65.04 (1971), pp. 991–1017.
- IEEFABlackRock2019** Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. *IEEFA report: Black-Rock’s Fossil Fuel Investments Wipe US\$90 Billion in Massive Investor Value Destruction*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/ieefa-report-blackrocks-fossil-fuel-investments-wipe-us90-billion-in-massive-investor-value-destruction/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IPCCAR52014** Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report*. 2014. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR_AR5_FINAL_full.pdf (visited on 2020-01-02).
- IPCCAR5_SYR_SPM** — *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report: Summary for Policymakers*. 2014. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5_SYR_FINAL_SPM.pdf (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IPCC Emissions Gap 2018** — *Emissions Gap Report 2018*. 2018. URL: http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018_FullReport_EN.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC One Point Five 2018** — *Global Warming of 1.5 ° C*. 2018. URL: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).
- 1point5degree press release** — *Summary for Policymakers of IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5 ° C approved by governments*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special-report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/> (visited on 2019-05-28).
- IEA 2012 factsheet** International Energy Agency. *World Energy Outlook 2012 Factsheet*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170325033502/http://www.worldenergyoutlook.org/media/weowebsite/2012/factsheets.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Irfan 2019** Irfan, Umair. *The University of California System is Ending its Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2019/9/18/20872112/university-california-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Issawi Cruickshank 2019** Issawi, Hamdi and Ainslie Cruickshank. *Faces of the Resistance: Six Pipeline Opponents on why They Oppose the Trans Mountain Expansion and What They’re Prepared to Do About It*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/08/15/faces-of-the-resistance-six-pipeline-protesters-on-why-they-oppose-the-trans-mountain-expansion-and-what-theyre-prepared-to-do-about-it.html> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- Iverson UNDRIP 2016** Iverson, John. *First Nations Hear Hard Truth That UN Indigenous Rights Declaration is ‘Unworkable’ as Law*. 2016. URL: <http://news.nationalpost.com>

- com/full-comment/john-ivison-first-nations-hear-hard-truth-that-un-rights-declaration-unworkable-as-law (visited on 2016-07-17).
- IversonTrudeau2016 Ivison, John. *Trudeau Convinced That Pipeline Strategy Must be Top Priority*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-ivison-trudeau-convinced-that-pipeline-strategy-must-be-top-priority> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- JacksonUniBureaucracy2016 Jackson, Emma. *Student Activists Aren't Just Fighting Climate Change. They're Fighting Corporate University Bureaucracy*. 2016. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2016/11/student-activists-arent-just-fighting-climate-change-theyre-figh> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- JacksonProsperity2011 Jackson, Tim. *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2011.
- jamieson2010climate Jamieson, Dale. "Climate Change, Responsibility, and Justice". In: *Science and Engineering Ethics* 16.3 (2010), pp. 431-445. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11948-009-9174-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- sonOppenheimerOreskes2019 Jamieson, Dale, Michael Oppenheimer, and Naomi Oreskes. *The Real Reason Some Scientists Downplay the Risks of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/25/the-real-reason-some-scientists-downplay-the-risks-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- JangCGL2020 Jang, Brent. *RCMP Viewed B.C. Coastal GasLink Protesters as 'Radicalized,' Court Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-viewed-bcs-coastal-gaslink-protesters-as-radicalized-court/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- JangWetsuweten2019 Jang, Trevor. *The Real War Facing the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2019. URL: https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Jay2010SecretMeeting Jay, Dru Oja. *Secret Meeting Planned, then Cancelled, between ENGOs and Tar Sands Companies*. 2010. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/3309> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Jay2013 — *Where's the Democracy in the Environmental Movement?* 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/wheres-the-democracy-in-the-environmental-movement> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Jefferson2019 Jefferson, Aiden. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Re-emerges as Hot Topic in AMS Elections*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-elections-candidates-push-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- jenkins2014belief Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol L. Silva, Kuhika Gupta, and Joseph T. Ripberger. "Belief System Continuity and Change in Policy Advocacy Coalitions: Using Cultural Theory to Specify Belief Systems, Coalitions, and Sources of Change". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 42.4 (2014), pp. 484-508. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/psj.12071> (visited on 2016-11-18).
- JohnFormerHaisla2020 John, Gregory. *Former Haisla Chief Councillor Defends Elected Indigenous Leaders Supporting Coastal GasLink*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.com>

ca/former-haisla-chief-councillor-defends-elected-indigenous-leaders-supporting-coastal-gaslink/ (visited on 2020-01-18).

JohnSwellSupport2020

John, Gregory. *Swell of Support from Indigenous Groups Gets Trans Mountain Pipeline Back on Track*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/swell-of-support-from-indigenous-groups-gets-transmountain-pipeline-back-on-track/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

john2000campaign

John, Nerys. "The Campaign Against British Bank Involvement in Apartheid South Africa". In: *African Affairs* 99.396 (2000), pp. 415–433. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-01).

John2012

John, Peter. *Analyzing Public Policy: Second edition*. New York: Routledge, 2012.

JohnsonFirewater2016

Johnson, Harold R. *Firewater: How Alcohol is Killing My People (and Yours)*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2016.

JohnsonEnbridge2017

Johnson, Tracy. *Academic Freedom Compromised by u of c, Watchdog Group Finds*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/caut-uofc-enbridge-centre-elizabeth-cannon-1.4348114> (visited on 2019-07-24).

Jones2008GCE

Jones, Van. *The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems*. HarperOne, 2008.

Millar2019

Joslin, Peter. "Managing Uncertainty: Risk Narratives and Learning in Provincial Hydraulic Fracturing regulation in Canada 2006 – 2016". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar_Heather_L_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf (visited on 2019-12-28).

Jotzo2014

Jotzo, Frank. *Outrage at ANU Divestment Shows the Power of its Idea*. 2014. URL: <https://theconversation.com/outrage-at-anu-divestment-shows-the-power-of-its-idea-32736> (visited on 2019-12-17).

kaempfer1987divestment

Kaempfer, William H., James A. Lehman, and Anton D. Lowenberg. "Divestment, Investment Sanctions, and Disinvestment: an Evaluation of Anti-apartheid Policy Instruments". In: *International Organization* 41.03 (1987), pp. 457–473. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/div-classtitledivestment-investment-sanctions-and-disinvestment-an-evaluation-of-anti-apartheid-policy-instrumentsdiv/79F9C632BDA5E0AFB6ABD0CEE7B22574> (visited on 2017-03-18).

KahnRecordRates

Kahn, Brian. *Carbon Dioxide Is Rising at Record Rates*. 2017. URL: <https://www.climatecentral.org/news/carbon-dioxide-record-rates-21242> (visited on 2017-03-14).

Kahneman2011

Kahneman, Daniel. *Thinking Fast and Slow*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2011.

KahnemanTversky1979

Kahneman, Daniel and Amos Tversky. "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk". In: *Econometrica* 47.2 (Mar. 1979), pp. 263–292. URL: <https://www.its.caltech.edu/~camerer/Ec101/ProspectTheory.pdf> (visited on 2019-10-25).

KaneCotERD2020

Kane, Laura. *Trans Mountain, LNG Pipeline Among Projects UN Racism Committee Urges to be Stopped*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/>

6375150/trans-mountain-projects-un-racism-canada/ (visited on 2020-01-09).

KarneyUToronto2015

Karney, Bryan, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Matt Hoffmann, Arthur Hosios, Mohan Matthen, Carl Mitchell, Rita O'Brien, and Barbara Sherwood Lollar. *Report of the President's Advisory Committee on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2015/12/Report-of-the-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels-December-2015.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-31).

Kaufman2018

Kaufman, Alexander C. *DNC Quietly Adopts Ban On Fossil Fuel Company Donations*. 2018. URL: https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations_us_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094 (visited on 2018-08-06).

Kay2016

Kay, Jonathan. *How We Learned to Stop Hating Big Oil*. 2016. URL: <http://thewalrus.ca/how-we-learned-to-stop-hating-big-oil/> (visited on 2016-07-21).

KeatingConcordia2018

Keating, Cecilia. *Responsible Investment Action Plan adopted by the Concordia University Foundation*. 2018. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2018/04/18/responsible-investment-action-plan-adopted-by-the-concordia-university-foundation.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).

keck2014activists

Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2014.

Keith2013

Keith, David. *A Case for Climate Engineering*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2013.

KellerOilSandsLesson2019

Keller, James. *Alberta School Lesson on Oil Sands Prompts Threats from Parents Amid Sensitivity over Industry's Image*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-rcmp-intervene-after-school-lesson-on-albertas-oil-industry-prompts/> (visited on 2020-01-19).

KellyERVictoria2019

Kelly, Alanna. *Climate Activists Pour 'Fake Blood' Into B.C. Legislature Fountain, Plan to Close Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-pour-fake-blood-into-b-c-legislature-fountain-plan-to-close-bridge-1.4627970> (visited on 2019-11-14).

KellyOpenLetter2015

Kelly, Amanda. *McGill University Faculty Members Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/1819635/mcgill-university-faculty-members-call-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-19).

Ker2014

Ker, Peter. *Minerals Council Chief Blasts 'Ethical' Investment Style*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/minerals-council-chief-blasts-ethical-investment-style-20140530-iv7hr> (visited on 2020-01-09).

Kerr2014

Kerr, Joanna. *Greenpeace Apology to Inuit for Impacts of Seal Campaign*. 2014. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/story/5473/greenpeace-apology-to-inuit-for-impacts-of-seal-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-11).

KestlerDAmours2020

Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *A Year After RCMP's Violent Raid, Wet'Suwet'en People Fear Repeat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/>

- 01/year-rcmp-violent-raid-wet-people-fear-repeat-200107134353922.html (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KhademianBlack2019** Khademian, Yasna and Emily Black. *CAMSR Recommends Decarbonization, Not Divestment: Reports and Recommendations to McGill BoG Released*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2019/12/camsr-recommends-decarbonization-not-divestment/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- KimChurches2016** Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Making Peace with the Earth: Action and Advocacy for Climate Justice*. Geneva: World Council of Churches Publications, 2016.
- KingKXL2014** King, Ed. *Keystone XL White House protests end with 398 arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2014/03/03/keystone-xl-white-house-protests-end-with-398-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- king1994designing** King, Gary, Robert O. Keohane, and Sidney Verba. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
- MLK1967** King Jr, Martin Luther. "Non-violence and Social Change". In: *The Lost Massey Lectures: Recovered Classics from Five Great Thinkers*. Ed. by Bernie Lucht. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2003.
- KCLAgreement** King's College London. *Agreement Between King's Management and King's College Climate Emergency*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170311223227/http://www.kcl.ac.uk/newsevents/news/newsrecords/2017/03-March/Agreement-between-King's-management-and-Kings-College-Climate-Emergency.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- kinsman2010canadian** Kinsman, Gary and Patrizia Gentile. *The Canadian war on Queers: National Security as Sexual Regulation*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 2010.
- kirby2006antecedents** Kirby, Alex. *Antecedents of Turnover for Field Staff in Wilderness Therapy Programs*. Antioch New England Graduate School, 2006.
- Kiwanuka2019** Kiwanuka, Nam. *Climate Accuracy, Activism, and Alarmism*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0rZ38aQhNs> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- klandermans2004demand** Klandermans, Bert. "The Demand and Supply of Participation: Social-psychological Correlates of Participation in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch16> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- klandermans1987potentials** Klandermans, Bert and Dirk Oegema. "Potentials, Networks, Motivations, and Barriers: Steps Towards Participation in Social Movements". In: *American Sociological Review* (1987), pp. 519–531. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-26).
- KleinCapitalism2018** Klein, Naomi. *Capitalism Killed Our Climate Momentum, Not 'Human Nature'*. 2018. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2018/08/03/climate-change-new-york-times-magazine/> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Klein2014** — *This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2014.
- KleinClimateBLM** — *Why BlackLivesMatter Should Transform the Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/what-does-blacklivesmatter-have-do-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-07-04).

- Kline2016** Kline, Amanda. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movements Pick up Steam on Canadian Campuses*. 2016. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1083/fossil-fuel-divestment-movements-pick-up-steam-on-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- klotz1995norms** Klotz, Audie. "Norms Reconstituting Interests: Global Racial Equality and US Sanctions Against South Africa". In: *International Organization* 49.3 (1995), pp. 451–478. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-31).
- KoQueens2019** Ko, Sydney. *QBACC Appeals to Trustees at First Meeting of Academic Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2019-09-30/news/qbacc-appeals-to-trustees-at-first-meeting-of-academic-year/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- KorenbergUBC2020** Korenberg, Michael J. *The Safety and Security of our Students is the First Priority of the University*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194620/https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B7XrJ8tWQ8f7ZDV4SmhRMnBzbnNYU1A0dXpORG53T/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kormann2018** Kormann, Carolyn. *The Divestment Movement to Combat Climate Change Is All Grown Up*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/the-divestment-movement-to-combat-climate-change-is-all-grown-up> (visited on 2018-09-21).
- Kotyk2017** Kotyk, Alyse. *B.C.'s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2017-03-29t000000/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- AHCPresentations2015** Krellove, Katie, Ariel Martz-Oberlander, Ben Donato-Woodger, and Milan Ilnyckyj. *Why u of t Should Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://uoftfacultydivest.com/files/divest-u-of-t.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- kriesi1995new** Kriesi, Hanspeter. *New Social Movements in Western Europe: a Comparative Analysis*. Vol. 5. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Kriesi1996** — "The Organizational Structure of New Social Movements in a Political Context". In: *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements*. Ed. by Doug McAdam, J. McCarthy, and M.N. Zald. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Krugel2018** Krugel, Lauren. *Dead or not Dead? Scheer Compares Trans Mountain Under Trudeau to Monty Python Parrot Sketch*. 2018. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/war-room-needed-to-challenge-albertas-oil-critics-united-conservative-leader> (visited on 2018-10-28).
- Krugel2015** — *Hardisty, Town at Keystone's Start, Takes Stock of Rejection*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/hardisty-town-at-keystones-start-takes-stock-of-rejection/article27170009/> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- Kruse1995** Kruse, Corwin. "Frame Alignment, Emotion, and Micro-Mobilization in Movements of Conscience". Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Sociological Association, Washington D.C. 1995.

- Kuhn1962** Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.
- Lafontaine2019** Lafontaine, Miriam. *Hamilton Climate Activists Dump cow Manure in Front of Doug Ford's Etobicoke Office*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9786803-hamilton-climate-activists-dump-cow-manure-in-front-of-doug-ford-s-etobicoke-office/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Lander2019** Lander, Ric. *Campaign Stories: Looking Back at Glasgow University's Fossil Free First*. 2019. URL: <https://foe.scot/campaign-stories-looking-back-at-glasgow-universitys-fossil-free-first/> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- Lander2013** — *Knowledge and Power: Fossil Fuel Universities*. 2013. URL: https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report_0.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Lascaris2014** Lascaris, Dimitri. *University of Toronto Divestment Lecture*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWHPvQ16j9w>.
- Lassonde2016** Lassonde, Maryse. *I am writing regarding the Site C hydroelectric dam project on the Peace River in northern British Columbia*. 2016. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM_Trudeau_19.05.2016.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).
- LauUBC2019** Lau, Matthew. *Divestment Doesn't Always Come Cheap*. 2019. URL: <https://theorca.ca/visiting-pod/divestment-doesnt-always-come-cheap/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- LawrenceJustice2014** Lawrence, Peter. *Justice for Future Generations: Climate Change and International Law*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar, 2014.
- lbc12days** lbc.co.uk. *Extinction Rebellion to Set Off Fire Alarms and Air Raid Sirens for '12 Days of Crisis'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.lbc.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-to-set-off-fire-alarms-sirens/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Leahy2015** Leahy, Derek. *Reconciliation Means Overhaul of Oilsands Pipeline Reviews, First Nations Tell Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20151221005706/http://www.desmog.ca/2015/12/18/reconciliation-means-overhaul-oilsands-pipeline-reviews-first-nations-tell-trudeau> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- LeahySecurity2013** Leahy, Stephen. *Canada's Environmental Activists Seen as 'Threat to National Security'*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/14/canada-environmental-activism-threat> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Leblanc2018UA** Leblanc, Kathryn. *How to Work With Your Student Union when a PR Crisis Hits*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/opinion/in-my-opinion/work-student-union-pr-crisis-hits/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Leduc2016** Leduc, Timothy B. *A Canadian Climate of Mind: Passages from Fur to Energy and Beyond*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2016.
- leduc2010climate** — *Climate, Culture, Change: Inuit and Western Dialogues With a Warming North*. University of Ottawa Press, 2010.
- LeeEllis2013** Lee, Marc and Brock Ellis. *Canada's Carbon Liabilities: The Implications of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets for Financial Markets and Pension Funds*. 2013.

- URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/canadas-carbon-liabilities> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeRitchie2015** Lee, Marc and Justin Ritchie. *Pension Funds and Fossil Fuels: The Economic Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2015/11/Pension_Funds_and_Fossil_Fuels.pdf (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Leggett1993** Leggett, Jeremy. *Climate Change and the Insurance Industry: Solidarity among the Risk Community?* 1993. URL: <http://lib.riskreductionafrica.org/bitstream/handle/123456789/1034/climate%20change%20and%20the%20insurance%20industry.%20solidarity%20among%20the%20risk%20community.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- SixAmericasGraphic** Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Geoff Feinberg, and Seth Rosenthal. *Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2008. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/visualizations-data/six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-05).
- Lemphers2019** Lemphers, Nathan C. "Beyond the Carbon Curse: a Study of the Governance Foundations of Climate Change Politics in Australia, Canada and Norway". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019.
- Lencki2019** Lencki, Maria. *As Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism Continues, Universities Offer Mixed Responses*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecollegefix.com/as-fossil-fuel-divestment-activism-continues-universities-offer-mixed-responses/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- lenferna2018divestment** Lenferna, Georges Alexandre. "Divestment as Climate Justice: Weighing the Power of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Justice and the Economy: Social Mobilization, Knowledge and the Political*. Ed. by Stefan Jacobsen. Routledge, 2018, pp. 102–127. URL: https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment_as_Climate_Justice_Weighing_the_Power_of_the_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lenton2008tipping** Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Tipping Elements in the Earth's Climate System". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105.6 (2008), pp. 1786–1793. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/105/6/1786> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Lenton2019** Lenton, Timothy M., Johan Rockstrom, Owen Gaffney, Stefan Rahmstorf, Katherine Richardson, Will Steffen, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Climate Tipping Points — Too Risky to Bet Against". In: *Nature* (2019). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03595-0> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lequesne2016revolutionary** LeQuesne, Theo. "Revolutionary Talk: Communicating Climate Justice". MA thesis. University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016. URL: <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/2499t7v1> (visited on 2017-07-10).
- levin2007playing** Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. "Playing it Forward: Path Dependency, Progressive Incrementalism, and the "Super Wicked" Problem of Global Climate Change". In: *International Studies Association 48th Annual Convention. Chicago, February*. Citeseer. 2007. URL:

- <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1755-1307/6/50/502002/meta> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LewisCryderman2016** Lewis, Jeff and Kelly Cryderman. *Climate Activists Force Five Major Pipelines to Shut Down*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/activist-group-claims-shutting-of-five-canada-us-oil-pipelines/article32319319/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- LewisFederman2015** Lewis, Paul and Adam Federman. *Revealed: FBI Violated its own Rules While Spying on Keystone XL Opponents*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/12/revealed-fbi-spied-keystone-xl-opponents> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- li2013deep** Li, Chao, Jin-Song von Storch, and Jochem Marotzke. “Deep-ocean Heat Uptake and Equilibrium Climate Response”. In: *Climate Dynamics* 40.5-6 (2013), pp. 1071–1086. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00382-012-1350-z> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- LiberalNetZero2019** Liberal Party of Canada. *Net-Zero Emissions by 2050*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000836/https://www2.liberal.ca/our-plan/net-zero-emissions-by-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- LindsayCGL2019** Lindsay, Bethany. *B.C. Supreme Court Grants Injunction Against Wet’Suwet’en Protesters in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-injunction-coastal-gaslink-1.5411965> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Linnenluecke2015divestment** Linnenluecke, Martina K., Cristyn Meath, Saphira Rekker, Baljit K. Sidhu, and Tom Smith. “Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies: Confluence Between Policy and Strategic Viewpoints”. In: *Australian Journal of Management* 40.3 (2015), pp. 478–487. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0312896215569794?journalCode=auma> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Linnitt2013** Linnitt, Carol. *#MIKMAQBLOCKADE: RCMP Respond to First Nations Fracking Protest with Arrests, Snipers*. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/mikmaqblockade-rcmp-respond-first-nations-fracking-protest-arrests-snipers/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LipskyBurk2009** Lipsky, Laura van Dernoot and Connie Burk. *Trauma Stewardship: An Everyday Guide to Caring for Self While Caring for Others*. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, 2009.
- lipsky1968protest** Lipsky, Michael. “Protest as a Political Resource”. In: *American Political Science Review* 62.04 (1968), pp. 1144–1158. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).
- litfin2000advocacy** Litfin, Karen T. “Advocacy Coalitions Along the Domestic-Foreign Frontier: Globalization and Canadian Climate Change Policy”. In: *Policy Studies Journal* 28.1 (2000), pp. 236–252. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-0072.2000.tb02026.x> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- LivingstoneAnderson** Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Extinction Rebellion holds hunger strike demanding full divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/XR-holds-hunger-strike-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

- LivingstoneAnderson2019 Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Ljunggren2015 Ljunggren, David. *Canada will aggressively push merits of Keystone pipeline — PM*. 2015. URL: <http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCAKCNORT04G20150929> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- LoewenLink2017 Loewen, Claire. *ULaval Divests, ConU Rests*. 2017. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/ulaval-divests-conu-rests> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- Lopez2017-02-22 López, Jenny Zapata. *Email subject: Global divestment movement announces a major mobilisation this coming May, 2017-02-22*. 2017.
- Loughran2017 Loughran, Rachel. *University Faith Leaders Unite in Push for Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13961> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- LovinsCannon2011 Lovins, Hunter and Kevin Cannon. *Climate Capitalism: Capitalism in the Age of Climate Change*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2011.
- KibbenForwardClimateVideo lowkell. *Bill McKibben Speaks at Forward on Climate, Anti-Keystone Pipeline Rally (2/17/13)*. 2013. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DL0i-C9dZh4> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LukacsRejectBillion Lukacs, Martin. *By Rejecting \$1bn for a Pipeline, a First Nation has put Trudeau's Climate Plan on Trial*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2016/mar/20/by-rejecting-1-billion-for-a-pipeline-a-first-nation-has-put-justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-on-trial> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Lukacs2011 — *Canada's PR Work for Tar Sands: Dirty, Crude and Oily*. 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/aug/14/canada-tar-sands-keystonexl> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- LukacsMJJC2015 — *'Historic' Toronto Climate March Calls for New Economic Vision*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2015/jul/06/historic-toronto-climate-march-calls-for-new-economic-vision> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LungenBDS2019 Lungen, Paul. *Concerns Raised over New Green MP's Views on BDS*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/concerns-raised-over-new-green-mps-views-on-bds> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LutesMTA2019 Lutes, Abram. *Challenging Mount Allison University's Complicity With the Fossil Fuel Industry: Tina Oh*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/19/challenging-mount-allison-universitys-complicity-with-the-fossil-fuel-industry-tina-oh/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- LutesUNB2019 — *Divesting UNB From Fossil Fuels: A Brief History*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/13/divesting-unb-from-fossil-fuels-a-brief-history/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Lyash2017 Lyash, Jeffrey. *Pickering is a Boon to Ontario, says Ontario Power Generation CEO*. 2017. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/letter-pickering-is-a-boon-to-ontario-says-ontario-power-generation-ceo> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Mackay2009 Mackay, David. *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge, 2009. URL: <https://www.withouthotair.com/> (visited on 2019-07-18).

- magnusson1990reification** Magnusson, Warren. "The Reification of Political Community". In: *Contending Sovereignties: Redefining Political Community*. Ed. by R.B.J. Walker and Saul H. Mendlowitz. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Boulder, CO.
- maina2019climate** Maina-Okori, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. "Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Higher Education: the Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics [journal pre-proof]". In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019), p. 119874. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Maltese2015** Maltese, Senica. *Divestment Opens Dialogue at UVic*. 2015. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divestment-opens-dialogue-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Mangat2018** Mangat, Rupinder, Simon Dalby, and Matthew Paterson. "Divestment Discourse: War, Justice, Morality and Money". In: *Environmental Politics* 27.2 (2018), pp. 187–208. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- maniates2001individualization** Maniates, Michael F. "Individualization: Plant a Tree, buy a Bike, Save the World?" In: *Global environmental politics* 1.3 (2001), pp. 31–52. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/152638001316881395?journalCode=glep> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- MannDivestment2019** Mann, Michael E. *College Students Are Critical to Tackling Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theknowledgereview.com/college-students-critical-tackling-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Manno2015** Manno, Tony. *Unsundered*. 2015. URL: <http://reports.yesmagazine.org/unsundered/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- MarcusWin2019** Marcus, Michelle. *Major Divestment Win! In Committing to Explore Full Divestment, UBC is Finally Breaking its Ties with the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tDhz2-1t8dHCqt8yRRdVGHzyPETxNv-7/view> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- markowitz2012climate** Markowitz, Ezra M. and Azim F. Shariff. "Climate Change and Moral Judgment". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.4 (2012), p. 243. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1378> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Markusoff2018** Markusoff, Jason. *Alberta's Handful of Anti-pipeline Protesters Wage a Lonely War*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/albertas-handful-of-anti-pipeline-protestors-wage-a-lonely-war/> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- MaraottaCoal2018** Maraotta, Stefanie. *Coal Phase-out Task Force to Consult Workers, Communities to Soften Blow*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckenna-task-force-coal-phase-out-1.4635379> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- marsden1983restricted** Marsden, Peter V. "Restricted Access in Networks and Models of Power". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 88.4 (1983), pp. 686–717. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-09).
- ERCB2013** Marsh, Rick, Kevin Parks, and Carol Crowfoot, eds. *ST98-2013 Alberta's Energy Reserves 2012 and Supply/Demand Outlook 2013–2022*. 2013. URL:

<https://www.aer.ca/documents/sts/ST98/ST98-2013.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).

Martin2014

Martin, Paul. *Canada and Aboriginal Canada Today: Changing the Course of History*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 2014.

MillsNaylorSaadWhiteley2016

Martinez, Ana Maria, Jennifer Mills, Rhys Naylor, Aaron Saad, and Walter Whiteley. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-02).

Massie1997

Massie, Robert Kinloch. *Loosing the Bonds: the United States and South Africa in the Apartheid Years*. New York: Nan A. Talese/Doubleday, 1997.

Mastracci2013

Mastracci, Davide. *Board of Governors Rejects Divestment Petitions*. 2013. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2013/05/board-of-governors-rejects-divestment-petitions/> (visited on 2019-08-06).

Mattis2019

Mattis, Jim and Bing West. *Call Sign Chaos: Learning to Lead*. New York: Random House, 2019.

Maximov2012

Maximov, Marc. *Bill McKibben Talks About the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2012. URL: <https://indyweek.com/culture/page/bill-mckibben-talks-fight-climate-change/> (visited on 2017-08-01).

MaxminHarvardWon2017

Maxmin, Chloe. *How Harvard Divestment Was Won*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/harvard-divestment-won/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

MayesMcGill2019

Mayes, Lauren. *Divest McGill Builds on Momentum from Climate March*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-builds-momentum-climate-march-081019/> (visited on 2019-10-12).

Maza2016

Maza, Cristina. *One Year Later, How a Pope's Message on Climate has Resonated*. 2016. URL: <http://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/2016/0624/One-year-later-how-a-Pope-s-message-on-climate-has-resonated> (visited on 2016-06-30).

Mazurek2014

Mazurek, William. *McGill and Concordia Host the First Fossil Free Canada Climate Convergence*. 2014. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2014/11/concordia-hosts-first-fossil-free-canada-climate-convergence/> (visited on 2019-05-31).

McAdam1988

McAdam, Doug. *Freedom Summer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.

mcadam2010political

— *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970*. University of Chicago Press, 2010.

mcadam1986recruitment

— “Recruitment to High-risk Activism: the Case of Freedom Summer”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 92.1 (1986), pp. 64–90. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-08-29).

mcadam2017social

— “Social Movement Theory and the Prospects for Climate Change Activism in the United States”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 20 (2017), pp. 189–208. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-polisci-052615-025801> (visited on 2017-08-11).

mcadam1983tactical

— “Tactical Innovation and the Pace of Insurgency”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1983), pp. 735–754. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).

- McAdamBoudet** McAdam, Doug and Hilary Schaffer Boudet. *Putting Social Movements in their Place: Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000–5*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- mcadam1996comparative** McAdam, Doug, John D. McCarthy, and Mayer N. Zald. *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements: Political Opportunities, Mobilizing Structures, and Cultural Framings*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- DynamicsContention** McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilly. *Dynamics of Contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- McCabe2016** McCabe, Samantha. *Finance Committee Advises Board of Governors Against Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/finance-committee-advises-board-of-governors-against-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- mccarthy1977resource** McCarthy, John D. and Mayer N. Zald. “Resource Mobilization and Social Movements: a Partial Theory”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 82.6 (1977), pp. 1212–1241. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GlobeOnMcGillRejection** McCarthy, Shawn. *McGill University Board Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment Initiative*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/mcgill-university-board-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-initiative/article29370273/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKenna15** McCarthy, Shawn and Eric Reguly. *Catherine McKenna Pushes for 1.5 C target in Paris climate Talks*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/climate-talks-hinge-on-financing-for-developing-nations/article27626639/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- mcconnaughy2013woman** McConnaughy, Corrine M. *The Woman Suffrage Movement in America: a Re-assessment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- McDiarmid30percent2015** McDiarmid, Margo. *Canada Sets Carbon Emissions Reduction Target of 30% by 2030*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-sets-carbon-emissions-reduction-target-of-30-by-2030-1.3075759> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McDiarmid2015** — *Premiers Told to Rethink Pipelines as They Meet on Climate: Pembina Institute Argues Projects Such as Energy East Would Boost Oilsands Production and Carbon Emissions*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/premiers-told-to-rethink-pipelines-as-they-meet-on-climate-1.3031627> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardDivests2017** McDonald, Michael. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-03-04/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McDonaldUbysey2015** McDonald, Will. *Board of Governors Candidates Talk fee Increases, Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/board-of-governors-candidates-talk-fee-increases-divestment-583/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- McDonaldUBC2015** — *Julie Van de Valk, Veronica Knott Elected to Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/julie-van-de-valk-veronica-knott-elected-to-board-of-governors-352/> (visited on 2019-08-16).

- McGillDec2019 McGill University. *McGill University to Decrease Carbon Intensity of Investment Portfolio*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-university-decrease-carbon-intensity-investment-portfolio-303159> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- McGillStatutes McGill University Board of Governors. *Statutes of McGill University*. 2017. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes_of_mcgill_university.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillCAMSRDec2019 McGill University Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility (CAMSR). *Approval of CAMSR Recommendations (GD19-29)*. 2019. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13._gd19-29_camsr_report.pdf (visited on 2020-01-12).
- McGillRejection — *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility: Board of Governors meeting of May 23, 2013*. 2013. URL: http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr_documents_0.pdf (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McGrath2019 McGrath, John Michael. *Why the Government Will Have to Come for Your Gas Stove Someday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.tvo.org/article/why-the-government-will-have-to-come-for-your-gas-stove-someday> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- mcgray2017austerity McGray, Robert and Jonathan Turcotte-Summers. “Austerity-Privacy & Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism at Canadian Universities”. In: *Australian Universities’ Review* 59.2 (2017), pp. 36–49. URL: <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1157055.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- McKeen2018 McKeen, Alex. *As Trans Mountain Sits in Limbo, Will More People Divest from Fossil Fuels?* 2018. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2018/09/10/as-trans-mountain-sits-in-limbo-will-more-people-divest-from-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McKennaWatchHouse2018 McKenna, Cara. *Coast Salish Watch House Built Near Kinder Morgan Pipeline*. 2018. URL: <https://salishseasentinel.ca/2018/03/coast-salish-watch-house-built-near-kinder-morgan-pipeline/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McKenna2016 McKenna, Josephine. *Pope Francis Says Destroying the Environment is a Sin*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/sep/01/pope-francis-calls-on-christians-to-embrace-green-agenda> (visited on 2016-09-13).
- McKenna2017 McKenna, Phil. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Harvard Students Blockade Entrance in Protest*. 2017. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/29032017/divestment-harvard-students-climate-change> (visited on 2017-03-29).
- McKibben2018hurts McKibben, Bill. *At Last, Divestment is Hitting the Fossil Fuel Industry Where it Hurts*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/dec/16/divestment-fossil-fuel-industry-trillions-dollars-investments-carbon> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- McKibbenEIB2019 — *Divestment Works — And One Huge Bank Can Lead the Way*. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/13/divestment-bank-european-investment-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- McKibben2010 McKibben, Bill. *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*. Toronto: Random House, 2010.
- TerrifyingNewMath — *Global Warming's Terrifying New Math*. 2012. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/global-warmings-terrifying-new-math-20120719> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenDAP2016 — *Hillary Clinton Needs to Take a Stand on The Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-mckibben-standing-rock-sioux-clinton-20160907-snap-story.html> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- McKibbenWhereItHurts2018 — *Hit Fossil Fuels Where It Hurts — the Bottom Line*. 2018. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/hit-fossil-fuels-where-it-hurts-the-bottom-line-627746/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- McKibbenBillDue2019 — *In the 2020s, Our Climate-change Bill Will Come Due*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-in-the-2020s-our-climate-change-bill-will-come-due/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- McKibbeninGallagherMyers — “Leaderless”. In: *Tools for Grassroots Activists: Best Practices for Success in the Environmental Movement*. Ed. by Nora Gallagher and Lisa Myers. Patagonia, 2016.
- McKibbenMoneyOxygen2019 — *Money Is the Oxygen on Which the Fire of Global Warming Burns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/money-is-the-oxygen-on-which-the-fire-of-global-warming-burns> (visited on 2019-09-17).
- McKibbenRemarkableMoment2019 — *Notes from a Remarkable Political Moment for Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/notes-from-a-remarkable-political-moment-for-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- McKibben2013 — *Oil and Honey: the Education of an Unlikely Activist*. New York: Times Books, 2013.
- McKibbenPressureFinance2019 — *Putting Pressure on the Finance World Could Be One of the Most Effective Ways to Fight Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://time.com/5752188/financial-world-pressure-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- McKibbenCaseFor2013 — *The Case for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-20130222> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibben19MiddleburyPerserverance — *The key to winning victories against big oil? Perseverance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jan/30/the-key-to-winning-victories-against-big-oil-perseverance> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- McKibbenWinningSlowly2017 — *Winning Slowly Is the Same as Losing*. 2017. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/bill-mckibben-winning-slowly-is-the-same-as-losing-198205/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKieClimategate2019 McKie, Robin. *Climate Change Deniers' New Battle Front Attacked*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/nov/09/doomism-new-tactic-fossil-fuel-lobby> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- MeimanHarvard2017 Meiman, Lindsay. *Harvard 'Pauses' Fossil Fuel Investment in Natural Resources Portfolio; Students Celebrate Step Toward Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/oct/11/harvard-fossil-fuel-investment>

[//www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students](http://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students) (visited on 2012-01-02).

MeiselRussell2012

Meisel, Duncan and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Case Study: Tar Sands Action*. 2012. URL: <http://beautifultrouble.org/case/tar-sands-action/> (visited on 2016-07-11).

Mercer2015

Mercer. *Investing in a Time of Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <https://www.mercer.com/content/dam/mercer/attachments/global/investments/mercer-climate-change-report-2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).

mercer2011public

Mercer, Ashley M., David W. Keith, and Jacqueline D. Sharp. "Public Understanding of Solar Radiation Management". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 6.4 (2011), p. 044006. URL: https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer_keith_sharp_publicunderstandingsrm_e_0.pdf (visited on 2019-12-29).

Mercer2016

Mercer, Greg. *UW Advocacy Group Loses Funding*. 2016. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/6899492-uw-advocacy-group-loses-funding/> (visited on 2019-08-03).

merelman1969dramaturgy

Merelman, Richard M. "The Dramaturgy of Politics". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 10.2 (1969), pp. 216–241. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents.

MeyerCoal2018

Meyer, Carl. *McKenna Introduces a Team That Will Tackle the 'Charm, Agony, Pain' of Coal Phase-out*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2018/04/25/news/mckenna-introduces-team-will-tackle-charm-agony-pain-coal-phase-out> (visited on 2019-12-26).

meyer2004protest

Meyer, David S. "Protest and Political Opportunities". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 30 (2004), pp. 125–145. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-02-28).

MeyerMinkoff2004

Meyer, David S. and Debra C. Minkoff. "Conceptualizing Political Opportunity". In: *Social Forces* 82.4 (2004), pp. 1457–1492. ISSN: 00377732, 15347605. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-12).

MichaelsBDS2017

Michaels, Koby. *Op-ed: BDS Will Bring Bigotry, Hatred and Even Violence to UBC*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/op-ed-bds-will-bring-bigotry-hatred-and-even-violence-to-ubc/> (visited on 2019-08-14).

MichaelsUbysey2015

— *Op-ed: Vote No on Israel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/israel-divestment-bds-ams-ubc-411/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

Michels1966

Michels, Robert. *Political Parties*. New York: Free Press, 1966.

Michels1959

— *Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy*. New York: Dover, 1959.

MiddleburyReversal2019

Middlebury College. *Middlebury Announces Energy2028 Plan to Address Threat of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <http://www.middlebury.edu/newsroom/archive/2019-news/node/611978> (visited on 2019-05-23).

Mignacca2020

Mignacca, Franca G. *Tenured McGill Prof Resigns over University's Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/>

montreal/mcgill-university-professor-resigns-amid-refusal-to-divest-1.5426979 (visited on 2020-01-18).

Millar2011UA

Millar, Erin. *Canada's Universities Urged to Embrace Ethical Investing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadas-universities-urged-to-embrace-ethical-investing/> (visited on 2019-07-12).

Mills2014Convergence

Mills, Jennifer. *Push for Fossil Fuel Divestment Gains Momentum*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/push-fossil-fuel-divestment-gains-momentum> (visited on 2019-07-10).

MilmanHarvard2017

Milman, Oliver. *Harvard 'Pausing' Investments in Some Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/apr/27/harvard-university-pausing-investments-in-some-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2012-01-02).

Mishra2014

Mishra, Satyarth. *Sheridan Student Leads Campaign Against Fossil Fuel Free*. 2014. URL: <http://sunarchives.sheridanc.on.ca/blog/2014/02/12/sheridan-student-leads-campaign-against-fossil-fuel-free/> (visited on 2019-06-30).

moellendorf2012climate

Moellendorf, Darrell. "Climate Change and Global Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 3.2 (2012), pp. 131–143. URL: https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate_change_and_global_justice (visited on 2020-01-05).

MoffatTSP2014

Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://www.trinitystpauls.ca/sites/default/files/TSP%20Divests%20from%20Fossil%20Fuels%20vFINAL.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).

MoffatTSP2014b

— *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <https://vowpeace.org/trinity-st-pauls-united-church-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-19).

Mohler2015

Mohler, Albert. *U.s. Evangelical Leaders Warn Catholics That Pope Francis is Moving Church to the Left*. 2015. URL: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/u.s.-evangelical-leaders-warn-catholics-that-pope-francis-is-moving-church> (visited on 2016-05-25).

Mok2020

Mok, Tanya. *Hundreds Gather in Front of Toronto Banks to Protest Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/01/toronto-protest-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

Molico2019

Molico, Miguel. *Researching the Economic Impacts of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/11/researching-economic-impacts-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-26).

monaghan2012making

Monaghan, Jeffrey and Kevin Walby. "Making up 'Terror Identities': Security Intelligence, Canada's Integrated Threat Assessment Centre and Social Movement Suppression". In: *Policing and Society* 22.2 (2012), pp. 133–151. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10439463.2011.605131> (visited on 2019-07-01).

Monbiot2006

Monbiot, George. *Heat: How to Stop the Planet from Burning*. Toronto: Doubleday Canada, 2006.

- MonbiotLoneliness2016 Monbiot, George. *Neoliberalism is Creating Loneliness. That's What's Wrenching Society Apart*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/oct/12/neoliberalism-creating-loneliness-wrenching-society-apart> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- MontpellierPlaybook2020 Montpellier, Roland. *Version 2.0 of the Trudeau Climate Playbook*. 2020. URL: <https://www.hilltimes.com/2020/01/15/version-2-0-of-the-trudeau-climate-playbook/228833> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MUASNToolkit Montreal Urban Aboriginal Safety Network. *Indigenous Ally Toolkit*. 2018. URL: http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally_March.pdf (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MooneyHalfUK2020 Mooney, Attracta. *Half UK Universities Commit to Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/fb857a39-7b02-466a-a88e-1c2852b25b1c> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooneyHungerStrike2020 Mooney, Harrison. *Extinction Rebellion Ends Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/extinction-rebellion-ends-hunger-strike-after-ubc-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Morello2016 Morello, Vince. *Divest McGill Ends Demonstrations with a Surprise Announcement*. 2016. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/divest-mcgill-ends-with-a-surprise-announcement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MorganER2019 Morgan, Ben. *Extinction Rebellion Activists Arrested After Brazilian Embassy Daubed With Paint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-activists-arrested-after-brazilian-embassy-daubed-with-paint-a4212236.html> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- MorganOnKarney2020 Morgan, Geoffrey. *Canada's Oilpatch Braces for More Scrutiny After Mark Carney Sees Half of World's Reserves Left in the Ground*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/mark-carneys-new-focus-on-climate-financing-would-lead-to-greater-scrutiny-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- moriarty2008mitigating Moriarty, Patrick and Damon Honnery. "Mitigating Greenhouse: Limited Time, Limited Options". In: *Energy Policy* 36.4 (2008), pp. 1251–1256. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421508000293> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MorrisonInGerges Morrison, Suzanne. "The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement". In: *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. Ed. by Fawaz A. Gerges. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- Mortillaro2019 Mortillaro, Nicole. *Earth Set to Warm 3.2 c by 2100 Unless Efforts to Cut Emissions are Tripled, New UN Report Finds*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/un-emissions-report-1.5373154> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- moser2010communicating Moser, Susanne C. "Communicating Climate Change: History, Challenges, Process and Future Directions". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 31–53. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.11> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- Mosleh2019** Mosleh, Omar. *Students Stage ‘Die-in’ to Demand Action on Climate Change, in Downtown Edmonton*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/09/20/students-stage-die-in-to-demand-action-on-climate-change-in-downtown-edmonton.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Mosley2013** Mosley, Layna, ed. *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- moss2017morality** Moss, Jeremy. “The morality of divestment”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 412–428. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12088> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Mosteller2016** Mosteller, Kelli. *For Native Americans, Land Is More Than Just the Ground Beneath Their Feet*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/09/for-native-americans-land-is-more-than-just-the-ground-beneath-their-feet/500462/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- Mota2016** Mota, Christine. *Concordia’s sustainable investment initiative: the next stage*. 2016. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- MothersInventionWhite** Mothers of Invention podcast. *The White Man Stole the Weather*. Aug. 5, 2018. URL: <https://itunes.apple.com/ca/podcast/mothers-of-invention/id1412807581> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Msimang2019** Msimang, Sisonke. *I Lived Through AIDS Denialism in South Africa. Scott Morrison’s Slippery Climate Stance is Doomed*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/23/i-lived-through-aids-denialism-in-south-africa-scott-morrison-slippery-climate-stance-is-doomed> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Mufson2019** Mufson, Steven. *Harvard Says Fighting Climate Change is a Top Priority, but it Still Won’t Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a_story.html (visited on 2019-07-03).
- MunnVenn2016** Munn-Venn, Karri. *Can Faith Inform Canada’s Climate Policy?* 2016. URL: <http://www.christianweek.org/can-faith-inform-canadas-climate-policy/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- Murphy2100matters** Murphy, Rose. *Why Climate Change in 2100 Matters to Me*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/why-climate-change-in-2100-matters-to-me/article536111/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- murray2018student** Murray, Jaylene. “Student-led Action for Sustainability in Higher Education: a Literature Review”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* 19.6 (2018), pp. 1095–1110. URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJSHE-09-2017-0164/full/html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Myers2017** Myers, John. *Northland College Divesting oil, Coal and gas Investments*. 2017. URL: <http://www.duluthnewtribune.com/news/education/4300190-northland-college-divesting-oil-coal-and-gas-investments> (visited on 2017-08-01).

- NagataThreats2018** Nagata, Kai. *Thousands Cheer Online for Activists to be Murdered. how Long Before Someone Takes it Literally?* 2018. URL: <https://dogwoodbc.ca/news/violent-threats-against-pipeline-protestors/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- NarayananHueyFelten2015** Narayanan, Arvind, Joanna Huey, and Edward W. Felton. *A Precautionary Approach to Big Data Privacy*. 2015. URL: <http://randomwalker.info/publications/precautionary.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- 350NCEC2011** National Climate Ethics Campaign. *The National Climate Ethics Campaign*. 2011. URL: <https://350.org/national-climate-ethics-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NCOCOnSmithCGL2020** National Coalition of Chiefs. *In the end, the difference over governance among the Wet'suwet'en is a matter for the people of the Wet'suwet'en Nation to resolve. They do not need outside help or outside interference or outside activists to do that*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/NationalChiefs/status/1217856291890024450> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NEBSunset** National Energy Board. *National Energy Board Suspends Review of Northern Gateway Sunset Clause Extension Request*. 2016. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/national-energy-board-suspends-review-of-northern-gateway-sunset-clause-extension-request-586057361.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- PostExtinctionRebellion2019** National Post. *Activists in Canadian Cities to Participate in Global Climate Strike led By 'Extinction Rebellion'*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/montreal-toronto-vancouver-to-participate-in-global-climate-strike-with-dozens-already-arrested> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- NRCAdvancing2010** National Research Council. *Advancing the Science of Climate Change*. 2010. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/resource/12782/Science-Report-Brief-final.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- 8plusScienceConsensus2009** National Science academies of Brazil, India, South Africa, Canada, Italy, the United Kingdom, China, Japan, United States of America, France, Mexico, Germany, and Russia. *G8+5 Academies' Joint Statement: Climate Change and the Transformation of Energy Technologies for a Low Carbon Future*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- Nazemi2015** Nazemi, Katherine and Leon Lin. *MIT Will not Divest, Announces Climate Change 'Action Plan' With key Role for Industry Partners*. 2015. URL: <https://thetech.com/2015/10/22/climate-v135-n28> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Nelson2016BDS** Nelson, Cary. *Dreams Deferred: A Concise Guide to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict & the Movement to Boycott Israel*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 2016.
- neville2015contentious** Neville, Kate J. "The Contentious Political Economy of Biofuels". In: *Global Environmental Politics* (2015). URL: https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP_a_00270 (visited on 2020-01-11).
- neville2016scaling** Neville, Kate J. and Erika Weintal. "Scaling Up Site Disputes: Strategies to Redefine 'Local' in the Fight Against Fracking". In: *Environmental Politics* 25.4 (2016), pp. 569–592. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/>

abs/10.1080/09644016.2016.1154124?journalCode=fenp20 (visited on 2020-01-09).

NewellPaterson2010

Newell, Peter and Matthew Paterson. *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.

newkirk2010rise

Newkirk, Anthony Bolton. "The Rise of the Fusion-intelligence Complex: A Critique of Political Surveillance After 9/11". In: *Surveillance & Society* 8.1 (2010), pp. 43–60. URL: <https://ojs.library.queensu.ca/index.php/surveillance-and-society/article/view/3473> (visited on 2019-07-01).

Newman2009

Newman, Dwight G. *The Duty to Consult: New Relationships with Aboriginal Peoples*. Saskatoon: Purich, 2009.

NguyenVescera2018

Nguyen, Alex and Zak Vescera. *Climate Advocates Renew Call for UBC to Completely Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubcc350-calls-on-ubc-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-10-01).

NiaUBC2019

Nia, Negin. *Students Deliver Open Letter to President Ono Urging UBC to Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-students-deliver-climate-emergency-letter-to-president-ono/> (visited on 2019-10-12).

nicholson2011jumping

Nicholson, Simon and Daniel Chong. "Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.3 (2011), pp. 121–136. URL: https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping_on_the_Human_Rights_Bandwagon_How_Rights-based_Linkages_Can_Refocus_Climate_Politics (visited on 2020-01-04).

Nikiforuk2012

Nikiforuk, Andrew. *The Energy of Slaves: Oil and the New Servitude*. Toronto: Greystone Books, 2012.

nisbet2009communicating

Nisbet, Matthew C. "Communicating Climate Change: why Frames Matter for Public Engagement". In: *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* 51.2 (2009), pp. 12–23. URL: <https://research.fit.edu/media/site-specific/researchfitedu/coast-climate-adaptation-library/climate-communications/messaging-climate-change/Nisbet.-2009.-Communicating-CC---Why-Frames-Matter-for-Public-Engagement.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).

Nisbet2013

— *How Bill McKibben Changed Environmental Politics and Took on the Oil Patch*. 2013. URL: <https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/arctic-visions/how-bill-mckibben-changed-environmental-politics-and-took-on-the-oil-patch/> (visited on 2019-06-04).

NisbetMyers2007

Nisbet, Matthew C. and Teresa Myers. "The Polls—Trends: Twenty Years of Public Opinion about Global Warming". In: *Public Opinion Quarterly* 71.3 (Aug. 2007), pp. 444–470. ISSN: 0033-362X. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfm031. URL: <https://www.climatechangecommunication.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/August-2007-Twenty-Years-of-Public-Opinion-about-Global-Warming.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).

Nixon2011

Nixon, Bob. *Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2011.

NSRADivestment

Non-Smokers' Rights Association. *Divestment of Tobacco Industry Holdings*. 2014. URL: [https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%](https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%20Divestment.pdf)

20MLT%20Divestment%20Fact%20Sheet%20Dec14%20final2.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

NSRAAbout

Non-Smokers' Rights Association. *What is the NSRA?* 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160303183519/https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/page1374.cfm> (visited on 2020-01-11).

NordhausShellenberger

Nordhaus, Ted and Michael Shellenberger. *Apocalypse Fatigue: Losing the Public on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2009/nov/17/apocalypse-public-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).

NordhausShellenbergerLDE

— *The Long Death of Environmentalism*. 2011. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the_long_death_of_environmenta.shtml (visited on 2019-07-18).

NorfolkClimategate2010

Norfolk Constabulary. *Police closes UEA investigation*. 2010. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120719071718/http://www.norfolk.police.uk/newsevents/newsstories/2012/july/ueadatabreachinvestigation.aspx> (visited on 2019-10-12).

Nourse2015

Nourse, Megan. *Trudeau's Climate Welcome*. 2015. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/community/blogs/current-events/trudeaus-climate-welcome> (visited on 2019-08-04).

NSAdvocatePRI

Nova Scotia Advocate. *Dalhousie Board of Governors Commit to UN Principles for Responsible Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/02/13/news-release-dalhousie-board-of-governors-commit-to-un-principles-for-responsible-investing/> (visited on 2019-08-13).

OakBayReferendum

Oak Bay News. *UVic Students Throw Support Behind Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.oakbaynews.com/news/uvic-students-throw-support-behind-divestment/> (visited on 2019-08-26).

Oakeshott1962

Oakeshott, Michael. *Rationalism in Politics, and Other Essays*. London: Methuen, 1962.

ObamaEconomy2016

Obama, Barack. *The way ahead*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/briefing/21708216-americas-president-writes-us-about-four-crucial-areas-unfinished-business-economic> (visited on 2016-10-31).

OBrienuVic2017

O'Brien, Cormac. *Growing Momentum Across Canada Fuels the Fire for Divestment at UVic*. 2017. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/growing-momentum-across-canada-fuels-the-fire-for-divestment-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-08-26).

OBrienuVic2016

— *In Spite of Protests, University Shirks Divestment Decision*. 2016. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/in-spite-of-protests-university-shirks-divestment-decision/> (visited on 2019-08-26).

ohm2009broken

Ohm, Paul. "Broken Promises of Privacy: Responding to the Surprising Failure of Anonymization". In: *UCLA Law Review* 57 (2009), p. 1701. URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1450006 (visited on 2019-07-04).

TidewaterMyth2016

Oil Change International, The Natural Resources Defense Council, and Environmental Defence. *Tar Sands: The Myth of Tidewater Access*. 2016. URL: <http://priceofoil.org/2016/03/17/tar-sands-the-myth-of-tidewater-access/> (visited on 2016-11-20).

- OliveQCA2012 Olive, Andrea, Vagisha Gunasekara, and Leigh Raymond. "Normative Beliefs in State Policy Choice". In: *Political Research Quarterly* 65.3 (2012), pp. 642–655. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912911408110?journalCode=prqb> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- OverMyersinDianiMcAdam2003 Oliver, Pamela E. and Daniel J. Myers. "Networks, Diffusion, and Cycles of Collective Action". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Oltermann2019 Oltermann, Philip. *Berliners Call for 4x4 ban After Four People Killed in Collision*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/09/berliners-call-for-suv-ban-after-four-people-killed-in-collision> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- OMalleyC51 O'Malley, Kady. *Bill C-51 Hearings: First Nations Could be Targeted, Pam Palmater Says: Bill 'Less About Jihadists Under Every bed... More About Increasing the Output of Tarsands': Stewart Phillip*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c-51-hearings-first-nations-could-be-targeted-pam-palmater-says-1.3006731> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Omand2016 Omand, Geordon. *Northern Gateway Pipeline Approval Stymied After Court Quashes Approval*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160701145122/http://www.calgaryherald.com/business/northern+gateway+pipeline+approval+stymied+after+court+quashes/12028107/story.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- CanadianPIRGs Ontario Public Interest Research Group. *PIRG Network*. 2019. URL: <https://opirg-gripo.ca/about-opirg/pirg-network/> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- MoriartySunshineList ontariosunshinelist.com. *William Moriarty: President and Chief Executive Officer, University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation*. 2016. URL: <http://www.ontariosunshinelist.com/people/ntjbry> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- OPIRGGuelph OPIRG Guelph. *Action Groups*. 2019. URL: <http://opirgguelph.org/what-we-do/action-groups/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OPIRGMcMaster2015 OPIRG McMaster. *One With OPIRG: Fossil Free McMaster*. 2015. URL: <https://www.opirgmcmaster.org/2015/03/08/one-with-opirg-fossil-free-mcmaster/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OReillyShindellWazeck2019 Oppenheimer, Michael, Naomi Oreskes, Dale Jamieson, Keynyn Brysse, Jessica O'Reilly, Matthew Shindell, and Milena Wazeck. *Discerning Experts: The Practices of Scientific Assessment for Environmental Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2019.
- OreskesConway2010 Oreskes, Naomi and Erik M. Conway. *Merchants Of Doubt: How A Handful Of Scientists Obscured The Truth On Issues From Tobacco Smoke to Global Warming*. New York, 2010.
- OreskesStern2019 Oreskes, Naomi and Nicholas Stern. *Climate Change Will Cost Us Even More Than We Think: Economists Greatly Underestimate the Price tag on Harsher Weather and Higher Seas. Why is That?* 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/opinion/climate-change-costs.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).

- OstrumPolycentric2009** Ostrum, Elinor. *A Polycentric Approach for Coping with Climate Change*. 2009. URL: https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095_WDR2010_0021.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Owens2009** Owens, Lynn. *Cracking Under Pressure: Narrating the Decline of the Amsterdam Squatters' Movement*. University Park, PA: Penn State University Press, 2009.
- pacala2004stabilization** Pacala, Stephen and Robert Socolow. "Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50 Years With Current Technologies". In: *Science* 305.5686 (2004), pp. 968–972. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Gardiner2010** Pachauri, Rajendra Kumar, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- PICS2015panel** Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *A Dialogue: Climate Change, Divestment and Society*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/events/dialogue-climate-change-divestment-and-society> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PICSFeb2015** — *PICS Climate News Scan: UBC moves one step closer to divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/news/news-scan/pics-climate-news-scan-february-12-2015> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Palmater2014** Palmater, Pamela. "We are We Idle No More?" In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- Parenti2013** Parenti, Christian. *A Worthy Goal, but a Suspect Method*. 2013. URL: <http://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2013/01/27/is-divestment-an-effective-means-of-protest/a-worthy-goal-but-a-suspect-method> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Parr2014** Parr, Adrian. *The Wrath of Capital: Neoliberalism and Climate Change Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2014.
- ParisAgreement2015** Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Paris Agreement*. 2015. URL: https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch_XXVII-7-d.pdf (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PassyMonsch2004** Passy, Florence and Gian-Andrea Monsch. "Biographical Consequences of Activism". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- paterson2001risky** Paterson, Matthew. "Risky Business: Insurance Companies in Global Warming Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.4 (2001), pp. 18–42. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/152638001317146354> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Patrick2011** Patrick. *Administration Strategies Against Student Activism and Organizing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.forstudentpower.org/blog/2011/03/24/administration-strategies-against-student-activism-and-organizing> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- PatersonCriminalization2020** Patterson, Brent. *The Criminalization of Indigenous Land Defenders is a Global Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/brent-patterson/2020/01/criminalization-indigenous-land-defenders-global-concern> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- paul1988political** Paul, Karen and Dominic A. Aquila. "Political Consequences of Ethical Investing: The Case of South Africa". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.9 (1988), pp. 691–697. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PavlichStacey2016** Pavlich, Dennis and Jocelyn Stacey. *UBC Divestment Decision Based on Perplexing Understanding of Legal Obligations*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/ubc-divestment-decision-perplexing-understanding-legal-obligations/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Pedram2018** Pedram, Arno. *Occupying the Administration Building?* 2018. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2018/10/occupying-the-administration-building/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- PandPAActionGuide2017** People & Planet. *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Fossil%20Free%20Action%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PandPCCommitments** — *Universities & Colleges Committed to Pursuing Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/fossil-free-victories> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PaPDayofAction2017** People & Planet, University of Manchester, Zero Carbon Cambridge, People & Planet, University of East Anglia, Leeds University Fossil Free, and Fossil Free University College London. *Call out to Escalate Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns for National day of Action*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-10-25/call-out-escalate-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-national-day-action> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- PerfittCutmoreLavoieOh2017** Perfitt, Katie, Laura Cutmore, Sadie-Phoenix Lavoie, and Tina Yeonju Oh. *A Conversation about the Canadian University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2017. URL: <http://gutsmagazine.ca/divestment/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- Peters2014UA** Peters, Diane. *Activists Want Universities to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/activists-want-universities-to-stop-investing-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Peters2015UA** — *The Hot Mess of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/features/feature-article/the-hot-mess-of-student-activism/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- NASInsideDivestment2015** Peterson, Rachelle. *Inside Divestment: The Illiberal Movement to Turn a Generation Against Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS_insideDivestment_fullReport.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Pfeiffer2016CapitalStock** Pfeiffer, Alexander, Richard Millar, Cameron Hepburn, and Eric Beinhocker. "The '2 ° C Capital Stock' for Electricity Generation: Committed Cumulative Carbon Emissions from the Electricity Generation Sector and the Transition to a Green Economy". In: *Applied Energy* 179 (2016), pp. 1395–1408. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306261916302495> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PicardNepinak2015** Picard, Ghislain and Derek Nepinak. *Open Letter to the Right Honourable Prime Minister Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <http://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/>

- open-letter-to-the-right-honourable-prime-minister-trudeau-562800671.html (visited on 2015-17-18).
- PiddCampbell12019 Pidd, Helen and Lucy Campbell. *Manchester Extinction Rebellion Activists Glue Themselves to Banks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/02/manchester-extinction-rebellion-activists-glue-banks-barclays-hsbc> (visited on 2019-09-03).
- pinon2008good Piñon Carlarne, Cinnamon. “Good Climate Governance: Only a Fragmented System of International law Away?” In: *Law & Policy* 30.4 (2008), pp. 450–480. URL: https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs_4100/carlarne_2008.pdf (visited on 2020-01-10).
- PittisCapitalStranded2016 Pittis, Don. *Warning for Investors, Not Just Environmentalists, in Fossil Fuel Spending*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/fossil-fuel-investment-capital-stranded-1.3524952> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Piven2008 Piven, Frances Fox. *Challenging Authority: How Ordinary People Change America*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.
- PivenCloward1978 Piven, Frances Fox and Richard Cloward. *Poor People’s Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail*. New York: Vintage, 1978.
- plutzer2002becoming Plutzer, Eric. “Becoming a Habitual Voter: Inertia, Resources, and Growth in Young Adulthood”. In: *American political science review* 96.01 (2002), pp. 41–56. URL: <http://www.nonprofitvote.org/documents/2010/11/becoming-a-habitual-voter.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Poitras2018 Poitras, Jacques. *Pipe Dreams: The Fight for Canada’s Energy Future*. Toronto: Viking Press, 2018.
- PollinHansen2018 Pollin, Robert and Tyler Hansen. *Economics and Climate Justice Activism: Assessing the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab (visited on 2020-01-19).
- PoLoz2019 Poloz, Stephen S., Carolyn A. Wilkins, Timothy Lane, Lawrence L. Schembri, Lynn Patterson, and Paul Beaudry. *Financial System Review Summary — 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/05/fsr-summary-2019/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- Polychroniou2018 Polychroniou, C.J. *Are Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Working? A Conversation With Economist Robert Pollin*. 2018. URL: <https://truthout.org/articles/are-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-working-a-conversation-with-economist-robert-pollin/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- duPont2018warming Pont, Yann Robiou du and Malte Meinshausen. “Warming Assessment of the Bottom-up Paris Agreement Emissions Pledges”. In: *Nature communications* 9.1 (2018), p. 4810. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-07223-9> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PontificalGlaciers2011 Pontifical Academy of Sciences. *Fate of Mountain Glaciers in the Anthropocene*. 2011. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/dam/accademia/pdf/glaciers.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PontificalHealth2017 — *Health of People, Health of Planet and Our Responsibility Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health*. 2017. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/accademia/en/publications/scriptavaria/healthofpeople.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).

- opeBenedictCaritasVeritate Pope Benedict XVI. *Caritas in Veritate*. 2009. URL: http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PopeFrancis2015 Pope Francis. *Encyclical Letter Laudato Si' of the Holy Father Francis on the Care of Our Common Home*. 2015. URL: http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html (visited on 2016-05-25).
- PopeFrancisFilth2015 — *The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth*. 2015. URL: <https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/611518771186929664> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- popovic2015blueprint Popovic, Srdja and Matthew Miller. *Blueprint for Revolution: How to Use Rice Pudding, Lego Men, and Other Nonviolent Techniques to Galvanize Communities, Overthrow Dictators, Or Simply Change the World*. New York: Spiegel & Grau, 2015.
- della2016did Porta, Donatella della. *Where did the Revolution Go?: Contentious Politics and the Quality of Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- dellaPortaDiani2015 Porta, Donatella della and Mario Diani, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Social Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- PouletteGreenlandSmith2019 Poulette, Dale Andrew and Rachael Greenland-Smith. *The Fight to Save the Shubenacadie River*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/10/08/dale-andrew-poulette-and-rachael-greenland-smith-the-fight-to-save-the-shubenacadie-river/> (visited on 2019-10-09).
- powell12012new Powell, Walter and Paul DiMaggio. *The new Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.
- PowersOnTrack2019 Powers, Lucas. *Trudeau's claim that Canada is 'on track' to meet 2030 climate target is misleading*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-climate-change-2030-fact-check-1.5295961> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CanadaMaritimesEnergyFF2014 PowerShift Canada. *Day of Action — Powershift*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157643209135685> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaDalFF2014 — *Divest Dalhousie Delivered a Carbon Bubble to Their Administration*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13564593755/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadauVicFF2014 — *Drilling for Oil on the University of Victoria Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13570748144/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaPS2012 — *PowerShift 2012 Day 1: Opening Plenary on October 26, 2012*. 2012. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157631866699003/with/8128547983/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- BarnardPanelReport2017 Presidential Task Force to Examine Divestment. *Final Report to the Barnard College Board of Trustees Committee on Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170310005716/https://barnard.edu/sites/default/files/bc-divestmentreport2-2016dec.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- KCLHungerStrike** Presswood, Laurie. *Kings College London has Agreed to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings_college_london_has_agreed_to_divest_from_fossil_fuels.html (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Prudham2014** Prudham, Scott. *Divestment Letter to President Gertler*. 2014. URL: <https://www.utfa.org/content/divestment-letter-president-gertler> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrupasFirstPartially** Prupas, Jessica. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/jessprupas/2014/12/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-partially-divest--0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrystupaUBC2015** Prystupa, Mychaylo. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Fever Hits UBC and Other Canadian Campuses*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2015/01/25/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-fever-hits-ubc-and-other-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PullTogetherAbout** Pull Together. *About*. 2014. URL: <https://pull-together.ca/background/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- Purdy2016** Purdy, Brett. *University of Winnipeg Could be one Step Closer to Divesting Itself of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-fossil-fuels-investments-1.3483936> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- QueensClimatePlan2016** Queen's University. *Climate Action Plan: Building a Sustainable Future*. 2016. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan_accessible.pdf (visited on 2018-09-12).
- QueensComReport2015** Queen's University Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels. *Report to the Principal from Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen_access-2015-11.pdf (visited on 2018-08-23).
- Rabe2018** Rabe, Barry G. *Can We Price Carbon?* Cambridge: MIT Press, 2018.
- rabe2012carbon** Rabe, Barry G and Christopher P Borick. "Carbon Taxation and Policy Labeling: Experience from American States and Canadian Provinces". In: *Review of Policy Research* 29.3 (2012), pp. 358-382. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Rabinowitz2019** Rabinowitz, Abby. *War all the Time? Climate Reporters Weigh Coverage Quantity Against Quality*. 2019. URL: https://www.cjr.org/united_states_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php (visited on 2019-07-06).
- ragin1987comparative** Ragin, Charles C. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.
- RANBanking2019** Rainforest Action Network. *Banking on Climate Change: Fossil Fuel Finance Report Card 2019*. 2019. URL: https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking_on_Climate_Change_2019_vFINAL1.pdf (visited on 2019-10-07).

- Rajamohan, Rithikha. *AMS Council Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels in new Investment Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-fossil-fuel-free-mandate-investment-policy/> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- Randerson, James. *A Story of Hope: the Guardian Launches Phase II of its Climate Change Campaign*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/oct/05/a-story-of-hope-the-guardian-launches-phase-two-of-its-climate-change-campaign> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Rebel Sage. *March for Jobs, Justice, and the Climate, Toronto, July 5/15 — Jody Chan and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJY1h7Yb0Ig> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Redel, Josh, Robin Reid-Fraser, Haley Dinel, Michael Szejda, Allison Cooper, JP Briggs, Katherine Larson, Samuel Harris, Katherine Shea, Brian Farnan, Stefan Fong, and Tyler Hofmeister. *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/McGill-CAMSR2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- redhotconservative.com. *Takeover of American Universities*. 2015. URL: <http://www.redhotconservative.com/tag/inside-divestment-the-illeberal-movement-to-turn-a-generation-against-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Reid, Marelle. *SFU Student Group Calls for University to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Pipelines*. 2013. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/sfu-student-group-calls-for-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-and-pipelines-1.408677> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Reuters. *Climate Activists Block Geneva Airport's Private-jet Terminal*. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-climate-change-xr-geneva/climate-activists-block-geneva-airports-private-jet-terminal-idUSKBN1XQOHK> (visited on 2019-11-26).
- *Exxon Revises Down Oil and Gas Reserves by 3.3 Billion Barrels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.cnbc.com/2017/02/23/exxon-revises-down-oil-and-gas-reserves-by-33-billion-barrels.html> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- Riahi, Keywan, Edward S. Rubin, Margaret R. Taylor, Leo Schrattenholzer, and David Hounshell. "Technological Learning for Carbon Capture and Sequestration Technologies". In: *Energy Economics* 26.4 (2004), pp. 539–564. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988304000350> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Rich, Nathaniel. *Losing Earth: The Decade We Almost Stopped Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/08/01/magazine/climate-change-losing-earth.html>.
- Richardson, Benjamin J. "Divesting From Climate Change: the Road to Influence". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12081> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Ringeling, Xaviera. "Transformative Reformism: a Study of the UK University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement's Potential for Significant Change". MA thesis. University College London, 2015. URL: https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative_reformism_A_study_of_the_UK_University_

- [Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movements_potential_for_significant_change](#) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- [RisingTideToronto2020](#) Rising Tide Toronto. *Indigenous Solidarity Rally — Support Wet’suwet’en Land Defence!* 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2235129013457777/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [RisingTideUKFossilFools2010](#) Rising Tide UK. *Fossil Fools Day 2010*. 2010. URL: <https://www.risingtide.org.uk/node/158> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- [ritchie2015divest](#) Ritchie, Justin and Hadi Dowlatabadi. “Divest from the Carbon Bubble? Re-viewing the Implications and Limitations of Fossil Fuel Divestment for Institutional Investors”. In: *Review of Economics & Finance* 5 (2015), pp. 59–80. URL: <https://ideas.repec.org/a/bap/journal/150205.html> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- [RobertsFlank2017](#) Roberts, David. *The McKibben effect: a case study in how radical environmentalism can work*. 2017. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2017/9/29/16377806/mckibben-effect> (visited on 2017-10-05).
- [RobertsClark2018](#) Roberts, Tim and Helene Clark. *Nuclear electricity in the UK*. 2018. URL: https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/789655/Nuclear_electricity_in_the_UK.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).
- [RobinsonLobby2019](#) Robinson, Matt. *Public Officials Faced ‘Organized and Sustained’ Oil and Gas Lobbying on Pipelines in Recent Years: Study*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/public-officials-faced-organized-and-sustained-oil-and-gas-lobbying-on-pipelines-in-recent-years-study> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- [Robinson2015UA](#) Robinson, Nora. *How to Work With Student Activists*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/career-advice/career-advice-article/how-to-work-with-student-activists/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- [Rocha1379](#) Rocha, Juan C., Garry Peterson, Örjan Bodin, and Simon Levin. “Cascading Regime Shifts Within and Across Scales”. In: *Science* 362.6421 (2018), pp. 1379–1383. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.aat7850. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6421/1379> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- [rockstrom2009safe](#) Rockström, Johan, Will Steffen, Kevin Noone, Åsa Persson, F Stuart Chapin III, Eric F Lambin, Timothy M Lenton, Marten Scheffer, Carl Folke, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, et al. “A Safe Operating Space for Humanity”. In: *Nature* 461.7263 (2009), p. 472. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/461472a> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- [RodgersIngram2019](#) Rodgers, Kathleen and Darcy Ingram. “Decolonizing Environmentalism in the Arctic? Greenpeace, Complicity and Negotiating the Contradictions of Solidarity in the Inuit Nunangat”. In: *Interface: a journal for and about social movements* 11.2 (2019). URL: <https://www.interfacejournal.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Interface-11-2-Rodgers-and-Ingram-3.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- [Roewe2019](#) Roewe, Brian. *In Pastoral Statement, California Bishops Outline Laudato Si’ Action Plan*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/environment/>

- pastoral - statement - california - bishops - outline - laudato - si - action-plan (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Roewe2016** Roewe, Brian. *On Francis of Assisi Feast day, Catholic Groups Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/blogs/eco-catholic/francis-assisi-feast-day-catholic-groups-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2016-10-07).
- rogelj2011emission** Rogelj, Joeri, William Hare, Jason Lowe, Detlef P. Van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Ben Matthews, Tatsuya Hanaoka, Kejun Jiang, and Malte Meinshausen. "Emission Pathways Consistent With a 2 ° C Global Temperature Limit". In: *Nature Climate Change* 1.8 (2011), p. 413. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1258> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CBCBankofCanada2019** Roman, Karina. *Climate Change Threatens 'Both the Economy and the Financial System,' Says Bank of Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-bank-of-canada-financial-system-review-1.5137625> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- RoseOnBerman2020** Rose, Alex. *Why Canadian Jews are Increasingly Focused on Environmental Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/why-canadian-jews-are-increasingly-focused-on-environmental-issues> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- JeffCorntasselGoldblatt2019** Rowe, James, Lisa Chalykoff, Jeff Corntassel, and Colin Goldblatt. *Why UVic Faculty Massively Voted to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/23/UVic-Faculty-Vote-Divest-Fossil-Fuels/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- RoweDempseyGibbs2016** Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and Peter Gibbs. *The Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment (and its Secret)*. 2016. URL: https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The_Power_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_And_its_Secret (visited on 2018-08-22).
- EmiBelliveauBoothroyd2017** Rowe, James, Claire O'Manique, Emi Belliveau, and Malkolm Boothroyd. *UVic Seeks to Profit from Corporate Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/Opinion/2017/11/03/UVic-Seeks-to-Profit-from-Corporate-Climate-Change-Deniers/> (visited on 2019-10-04).
- AingeRoy2018** Roy, Eleanor Ainge. *Israel Fines new Zealand Women \$18,000 for Urging Lorde Concert Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/oct/12/israel-fines-new-zealand-teenagers-18000-for-urging-lorde-concert-boycott> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- IraRubinstein2016anonymization** Rubinstein, Ira S. and Woodrow Hartzog. "Anonymization and Risk". In: *Washington Law Review* 91 (2016), p. 703. URL: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2646185 (visited on 2019-07-04).
- Ruitenbeek2016** Ruitenbeek, Isabel. *Understanding Divest Dal*. 2016. URL: <https://medium.com/@dalgazette/understanding-divest-dal-def01020ebb> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- RuppTaylor1999** Rupp, Leila and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Russell2005** Russell, Peter. *Recognizing Aboriginal Title: the Mabo Case and Indigenous Resistance to English-settler Colonialism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.

- Rutgers, Julia-Simone. *First in its Divest Class*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/first-in-its-divest-class/Content?oid=10167449> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- Saad, Aaron. *Divestment Debacle at York U Casts School in a Bad Light*. 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1773/divestment-debacle-at-york-u-casts-school-in-a-bad-light> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- “The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Local Activism for Global Climate Justice: The Great Lakes Watershed*. Ed. by Patricia E. Perkins. New York: Routledge, 2019.
- Sabatier, Paul and Hank Jenkins-Smith, eds. *Policy Change and Learning*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1993.
- Sagan, Scott D. *The Limits of Safety: Organizations, Accidents, and Nuclear Weapons*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Saltmarsh, Chris. *The Success of the Student Divestment Campaign Shows What the Climate Movement can Deliver*. 2020. URL: <http://bright-green.org/2020/01/13/the-success-of-the-student-divestment-campaign-shows-what-the-climate-movement-can-deliver/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Sandberg, L. Anders, Gerda R. Wekerle, and Liette Gilbert. *The Oak Ridges Moraine Battles: Development, Sprawl, and Nature Conservation in the Toronto Region*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.
- Saul, John Ralston. *The Comeback*. Toronto: Penguin Canada Books, 2014.
- Saunders, Amanda. *Coal-mining lobby says anti-investment campaign may be illegal*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/coal-mining-lobby-says-anti-investment-campaign-may-be-illegal-20140623-je1s1> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Schatz, Edward. *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013.
- Schenk, Todd and Leah C. Stokes. “The Power of Collaboration: Engaging all Parties in Renewable Energy Infrastructure Development”. In: *IEEE Power and Energy Magazine* 11.3 (2013), pp. 56–65. URL: <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6506853> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Schifeling, Todd and Andrew J. Hoffman. “Bill McKibben’s Influence on US Climate Change Discourse: Shifting Field-level Debates Through Radical Flank Effects”. In: *Organization & Environment* (2017), p. 1086026617744278. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1086026617744278> (visited on 2019-06-21).
- *How Bill McKibben’s Radical Idea of Fossil-fuel Divestment Transformed the Climate Debate*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-bill-mckibbens-radical-idea-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-transformed-the-climate-debate-87895> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Schlosberg, David and Lisette B. Collins. “From Environmental to Climate Justice: Climate Change and the Discourse of Environmental Justice”. In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 5.3 (2014), pp. 359–374. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.275> (visited on 2019-06-04).

- Schmid2002** Schmid, A. Allan. "All Environmental Policy Instruments Require a Moral Choice as to Whose Interests Count". In: *Economics, Ethics, and Environmental Policy: Contested Choices*. Ed. by Daniel W. Bromley and Jouni Paavola. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.
- SchmittOpenLetter2014** Schmitt, Michael T., Rosemary Cornell, Nilima Nigam, Shane Gunster, Arne Mooers, and Kirsten Zickfield. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Open Letter from Faculty to the Simon Fraser University Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727ddde4b0f566604f7ca1/1416789469756/facultydivestmentletter.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SchoffieldBlackRock2020** Schoffield, Heather. *With Sustainable Finance, BlackRock Hands Morneau the Key to his Budget Conundrum, but Will He Take It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/01/16/with-sustainable-finance-blackrock-hands-morneau-the-key-to-his-budget-conundrum-but-will-he-take-it.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SchwartzSwarthmore** Schwartz, John. *Swarthmore Declines to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/03/us/swarthmore-declines-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- schwartzman1999caused** Schwartzman, Kathleen C. and Kristie A. Taylor. "What Caused the Collapse of Apartheid?" In: *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 27.1 (1999), p. 109. URL: <http://www.u.arizona.edu/~kcs/collapse%20of%20apartheid.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- scott1990ideology** Scott, Alan. *Ideology and the new Social Movements*. 24. Sydney: Allen & Unwin Australia, 1990.
- ScottERban2019** Scott, Jason. *London Police ban Extinction Rebellion Protesters After Arresting More Than 1,400 People*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/london-police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protesters-after-arresting-more-than-1400-people> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- ClimategateParliament2010** Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change by Command of Her Majesty. *Government Response to the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee 8th Report of Session 2009-10: The disclosure of climate data from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia*. 2010. URL: https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/228975/7934.pdf (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Sedgwick2006** Sedgwick, John. *The Lion in Winter: Full Transcript*. 2006. URL: <http://www.bostonmagazine.com/2006/05/the-lion-in-winter-full-transcript/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Seidman2014** Seidman, Karen. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Begin Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-begin-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Semeniuk2019** Semeniuk, Ivan. *Facing the Risk: Climate Impacts That Young Canadians Will Have to Contend With*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-facing-the-risk-climate-impacts-that-young-canadians-will-have-to/> (visited on 2020-01-04).

- SempleQueens2019** Semple, Jonna. *Climate Strike at Queen's Calls for University to Take Immediate Action*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5962496/queens-climate-strike/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Serandour-Amar2016** Serandour-Amar, Nelly. *Students vote YES to divest*. 2016. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/students-vote-yes-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SFUNews30percent** SFU News. *SFU Moves to Further Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/sfunews/stories/2019/01/sfu-moves-to-further-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-investment.html> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- SFUReportCards2014** SFU350. *2014 Burnaby Municipal Elections Councillor Candidates Report Card: Climate Questions*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/545e56d5e4b0f88a2c144eee/1415468757101/Report+Cards+-SFU+350+councillor+candidates.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU350ReportCards** — *Candidate Report Cards*. 2014. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/candidate-report-cards/> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- SFUFiduciary2014** — *Letter to the BOG on Fiduciary Duty*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e71e4b06ebd66352ba5/1416789617953/A+Submission+in+Regards+Fiduciary+Duty+and+Responsible+Divestment+from+Fossil+Fuels.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- ResponsibleInvestmentLetter2014** — *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not a Substitute for Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e89e4b073fd08e9cec5/1416789641146/Press+Release+%28Response+to+UN+PRI+Commitment%29+-+Aug+19+2014.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU2015BoGReport** SFU359. *SFU 350 2015 Report to Responsible Investment Committee*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/s/SFU350May2015Report.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- Shankleman2014** Shankleman, Jessica. *Mark Carney: Most Fossil Fuel Reserves can't be Burned*. 2014. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/13/mark-carney-fossil-fuel-reserves-burned-carbon-bubble> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- SharpThunbergTrudeau2019** Sharp, Alastair. *Greta Thunberg and Other Youth Call on Trudeau to Ditch Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/news/greta-thunberg-and-other-youth-call-trudeau-ditch-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Shemkus2019** Shemkus, Sarah. *Divest Ed Looks to Help Fill Gap in Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://energynews.us/2019/02/19/northeast/divest-ed-looks-to-help-fill-gap-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- ShemmaPrinceton2019** Shemma, Tali. *Divest Princeton: Revoking the Fossil Fuel Industry's Social License*. <http://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2019/12/divest-princeton-revoking-the-fossil-fuel-industrys-social-license>, 2019. (Visited on 2019-12-12).
- Shenker2019** Shenker, Jack. *This Wave of Global Protest is Being led by the Children of the Financial Crash*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/>

2019/oct/29/global-protest-children-financial-crash-hong-kong-london (visited on 2019-11-14).

shue1999global

Shue, Henry. "Global Environment and International Inequality". In: *International affairs* 75.3 (1999), pp. 531–545. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-04).

sikkink2009power

Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Power of Networks in International Politics". In: *Networked Politics: Agency, Power, and Governance*. Ed. by Miles Kahler. 2009. URL: https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked_politics_sikkink.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).

Simard2017-03-02

Simard, Alice-Anne. *Informal conversation via Skype, 2017-03-02*. 2017.

SimardLaval2017

— *Laval Makes History With Fossil Fuel Divestment: how did They do It?* 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1688/laval-makes-history-with-fossil-fuel-divestment-how-did-they-do-it> (visited on 2017-02-26).

SimmonsApartheid2013

Simmons, Adele. *Outside Opinion: Skeptics were Wrong; South Africa Divestment Worked*. 2013. URL: <https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-xpm-2013-12-15-ct-biz-1215-outside-opinion-20131215-story.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).

SFU2016

Simon Fraser University. *SFU Moves to Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investment Portfolio*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/university-communications/media-releases/2016/sfu-moves-to-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-invest>.

Singer2004

Singer, Peter. *The President of Good & Evil: Questioning the Ethics of George W. Bush*. New York: Penguin Group, 2004.

Singer-Berk2014

Singer-Berk, Lila. *Campuses of the Future: The Interplay of Fossil Fuel Divestment and Sustainability Efforts at Colleges and Universities*. 2014. URL: http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf (visited on 2017-03-13).

SlezakLaTrobe2016

Slezak, Michael. *La Trobe Becomes Australia's First University to Commit to Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/25/la-trobe-becomes-australias-first-university-to-commit-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-12-01).

SmartWetsuweten2020

Smart, Amy. *What the Wet'suwet'en Case Says About how Canadian Courts Address Indigenous Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/what-the-wet-suwet-en-case-says-about-how-canadian-courts-address-indigenous-law-1.24049036> (visited on 2020-01-09).

SmithCGL2019

Smith, Charlie. *Documentary Filmmaker Counters RCMP's Attempt to Discredit Guardian Story about Gidimt'en raid*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1341351/documentary-filmmaker-counters-rcmps-attempt-discredit-guardian-story-about-gidimten> (visited on 2020-01-12).

SmithGidimten2019

— *Gidimt'en Spokesperson Sleydo', a.k.a. Molly Wickham, Accuses RCMP of Acting as Mercenaries for Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1339641/gidimten-spokesperson-sleydo-aka-molly-wickham-accuses-rcmp-acting-mercenaries-industry> (visited on 2019-12-24).

- SmithUBCbog2019 Smith, Charlie. *UBC Board of Governors Committee Opts for Partial and not Full Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1328841/ubc-board-governors-committee-opts-partial-and-not-full-divestment-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SmithCGL2020 Smith, Crystal. *Pipeline Issue up to Wet'suwet'en people*. 2020. URL: <https://www.interior-news.com/opinion/pipeline-issue-up-to-wetsuweten-people/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SmithLakehead2014 Smith, Jamie. *Out of Oil*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140407064906/http://www.tbnewswatch.com/artsandlife/331394/Out-of-oil> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- SmithOnLeach2017 Smith, Maurice. *Oilsands Growth Reliant on Climate Action Fizzling or Consumers Picking Up Emissions tab: Study*. 2017. URL: <https://www.jwnenergy.com/article/2017/4/oilsands-growth-reliant-climate-action-fizzling-or-consumers-picking-emissions-tab-study/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- smith1993changing Smith, Mike. "Changing Sociological Perspectives on Chance". In: *Sociology* 27.3 (1993), pp. 513–531. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0038038593027003010?journalCode=soca> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Smith2014 Smith, Miriam. *Group Politics and Social Movements in Canada, Second Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.
- SnowBenfordInMorris Snow, David and Robert Benford. "Master Frames and Cycles of Protest". In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- Sobo1MTA2019 Sobol, Louis. *Lessons from Campaigning for Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/02/04/opinion/lessons-campaigning-divestment-mount-allison-university> (visited on 2019-02-08).
- Soederberg2009marketisation Soederberg, Susanne. "The Marketisation of Social Justice: the Case of the Sudan Divestment Campaign". In: *New Political Economy* 14.2 (2009), pp. 211–229. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13563460902825999> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Soghoian2012 Soghoian, Christopher. *The Spies We Trust: Third Party Service Providers and Law Enforcement Surveillance*. 2012. URL: <http://cis-india.org/internet-governance/spies-we-trust> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- SolnitHope2019 Solnit, Rebecca. *Protest and Persist: Why Giving up Hope is not an Option*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/protest-persist-hope-trump-activism-anti-nuclear-movement> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Soron2014 Soron, Mike. *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not A Substitute For Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141016081503/http://sustainablesfu.org:80/sfus-new-responsible-investment-policy-not-a-substitute-for-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SoufanAnatomyofTerror2017 Soufan, Ali. *Anatomy of Terror: From the Death of Bin Laden To the Rise of the Islamic State*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2017.

- Soule2009Contention** Soule, Sarah A. *Contention and Corporate Social Responsibility*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- Soule1999** Soule, Sarah A. “The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- soule1999diffusion** Soule, Sarah A. “The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Soule1997** Soule, Sarah A. “The Student Divestment Movement in the United States and Tactical Diffusion: The Shantytown Protest”. In: *Social Forces* 75.3 (1997), pp. 855–882. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Jemez1996** Southwest Network for Environmental and Economic Justice. *Jemez Principles for Democratic Organizing*. 1996. URL: <https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/jemez-principles-organizing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- sovacool2016energy** Sovacool, Benjamin K., Raphael J. Heffron, Darren McCauley, and Andreas Goldthau. “Energy Decisions Reframed as Justice and Ethical Concerns”. In: *Nature Energy* 1.5 (2016), p. 16024. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201624> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Stanford2014** Stanford News. *Stanford to Divest from Coal Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://news.stanford.edu/news/2014/may/divest-coal-trustees-050714.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Staples2004** Staples, Lee. *Roots to Power: A Manual for Grassroots Organizing, 2nd Edition*. New York: Praeger, 2004.
- StatsCan1990v2005** Statistics Canada. *Greenhouse gas emissions*. 2007. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/16-251-x/2007000/findings-resultats/4074170-eng.htm> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Steinfeld2019** Steinfeld, Jemimah. *Slander, Shame, Jail, Divide and Kill: How to Silence an Environmentalist in Five Easy Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/climate-change-protest-cop25-extinction-rebellion-brazil-amazon-fires-a9250241.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Stephens2018** Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, and Leehi Yona. “The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6.1 (2018). URL: <https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.1525/elementa.297/> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- StephensonHarvard2016** Stephenson, Wen. *Other Universities Are Divesting From Fossil Fuels—but Harvard Is Doubling Down on Them*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/other-universities-are-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-but-harvard-is-doubling-down-on-them/> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- StephensonDTM2012** Stephenson, Wes. *Cue the Math: McKibben’s Roadshow Takes aim at big Oil*. 2012. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/cue-the-math-mckibbens-roadshow-takes-aim-at-big-oil/> (visited on 2018-09-14).

- Stern2007** Stern, Nicholas. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview_index.htm (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Stern2009** — *The Global Deal: Climate Change and the Creation of a New Era of Progress and Prosperity*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2009.
- StevensonMontreal2019** Stevenson, Verity. *Tens of Thousands Rally in Montreal as Part of International ‘School Strike’ Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-march-montreal-1.5058083> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- StewartLavalSTARS2017** Stewart, Andr ee-Anne. *STARS Accreditation: Universit  Laval Ranked Second in the World for Sustainable Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ulaval.ca/en/about-us/media-centre/press-releases/press-releases-2017/stars-accreditation-universite-laval-ranked-second-world-sustainable-development> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- stokes2016electoral** Stokes, Leah C. “Electoral Backlash Against Climate Policy: A Natural Experiment on Retrospective Voting and Local Resistance to Public Policy”. In: *American Journal of Political Science* 60.4 (2016), pp. 958–974. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ajps.12220> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Stordy2014** Stordy, Lawrence. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement: Consideration of Fossil Fuel Divestment: Statement from Mr. Lawrence Stordy – Chair, Dalhousie’s Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university_secretariat/board_of_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html (visited on 2019-07-12).
- stouffer2012oceanography** Stouffer, Ronald J. “Oceanography: Future Impact of Today’s Choices”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.6 (2012), p. 397. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1550> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- stovel2012brokerage** Stovel, Katherine and Lynette Shaw. “Brokerage”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 38 (2012), pp. 139–158. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150054> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- strang1998diffusion** Strang, David and Sarah A. Soule. “Diffusion in Organizations and Social Movements: from Hybrid Corn to Poison Pills”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 265–290. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.265> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Stromberg2010** Stromberg, Stephen. *In the GOP’s House, God won’t Allow Global Warming?* 2010. URL: http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in_the_gops_house_god_wont_all.html (visited on 2016-06-30).
- StuartSnowflake2014** Stuart, Josh. *Organizing Snowflake Model Campaigns in NationBuilder*. 2014. URL: https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing-snowflake-model-campaigns_in_nationbuilder (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Stueck2019** Stueck, Wendy. *RCMP Deny Media Report They Were Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists at Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-rcmp-deny-british-report-they-were-prepared-to-shoot-indigenous/> (visited on 2019-12-24).

- suchman1995managing Suchman, Mark C. "Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches". In: *Academy of Management Review* 20.3 (1995), pp. 571–610. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Sudborough2018 Sudborough, Susannah. *Better Future Project Launches Online Resource Center for Campus Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://dailyfreepress.com/blog/2018/10/13/better-future-project-launches-online-resource-center-for-campus-divestment-movements/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- SullivanTalkWalk2012 Sullivan, Ruth. *Managers 'Talk More than Walk' on SRI*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/74b27aa4-799e-11e1-b87e-00144feab49a> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Summers-Effler2010 Summers-Effler, Erika. *Laughing Saints and Righteous Heroes: Emotional Rhythms in Social Movement Groups*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010.
- SunGuelph2018 Sun, Michael. *U of G Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://charlatan.ca/2018/02/u-of-g-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- PartneringIndigenousYouth2019 Suncor. *Partnering with Indigenous Youth*. 2019. URL: <https://sustainability.suncor.com/en/social-responsibility/partnering-with-indigenous-youth> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- sunstein1996social Sunstein, Cass R. "Social Norms and Social Roles". In: *Columbia Law Review* 96.4 (1996), pp. 903–968. URL: https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal_articles (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CYDNewUniforms Survival Media. *Canadian Youth? Or Dirty Energy Corporations?* 2011. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157628291139523> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- SurvivalMediaCleanWater2014 — *MJSB 2014 Clean Water Delivery*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157642901888433/with/13158992304/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- 2014MontrealConvergence Sustainability Action Fund. *Divest Convergence*. 2018. URL: <https://www.safconcordia.ca/projects/divest-convergence/> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- Sutcliffe2016 Sutcliffe, Sophie. "[Full] Divestment was not a Viable Option': Sustainable Future Fund Parameters Approved. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/what-is-the-sff-fund-is-it-sustainable/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SwartWeaver2012 Swart, Neil C. and Andrew J. Weaver. "The Alberta oil Sands and Climate". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.3 (2012). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1421> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Swarthmore2013 Swarthmore Mountain Justice. *Fossil Fuel Divestment 101*. 2013. URL: https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101_may-2013.pdf (visited on 2017-02-24).
- SMJ-IMD-2012 — *Institutional Memory Document 2011–12*. 2012. URL: https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj_institutional_memory_2011-2012_final_draft.pdf (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DivestmentDebates swarthmore.edu. *Divestment Debates*. 2017. URL: <http://www.swarthmore.edu/environmental-studies/divestment-debates> (visited on 2017-02-24).

- swim2017alarmed** Swim, Janet K. and Nathaniel Geiger. “From Alarmed to Dismissive of Climate Change: a Single Item Assessment of Individual Differences in Concern and Issue Involvement”. In: *Environmental Communication* 11.4 (2017), pp. 568–586. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2017.1308409> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- SwimGeigerLengieza2019** Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, and Michael L. Lengieza. “Climate Change Marches as Motivators for Bystander Collective Action”. In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 4. URL: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcomm.2019.00004> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- swim2018social** Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, Julie Sweetland, and John Fraser. “Social Construction of Scientifically Grounded Climate Change Discussions”. In: *Psychology and Climate Change*. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 65–93. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128131305000047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2019gender** Swim, Janet K., Ashley J. Gillis, and Kaitlynn J. Hamaty. “Gender Bending and Gender Conformity: The Social Consequences of Engaging in Feminine and Masculine Pro-Environmental Behaviors”. In: *Sex Roles* (2019), pp. 1–23. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11199-019-01061-9> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2011psychology** Swim, Janet K., Paul C. Stern, Thomas J. Doherty, Susan Clayton, Joseph P. Reser, Elke U. Weber, Robert Gifford, and George S. Howard. “Psychology’s Contributions to Understanding and Addressing Global Climate Change”. In: *American psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 241. URL: <https://www.apa.org/pubs/journals/releases/amp-66-4-241.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Taft2017** Taft, Kevin. *Oil’s Deep State: How the Petroleum Industry Undermines Democracy and Stops Action on Global Warming — in Alberta, and in Ottawa*. Toronto: James Lorimer and Company, 2017.
- tarrow2011power** Tarrow, Sidney G. *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics, 3rd ed.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Tarrow2012** Tarrow, Sidney G. *Strangers at the Gates: Movements and States in Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- tarrow1989struggle** — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform: Collective Action, Social Movements and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca, New York: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1989.
- TarrowMcAdamScaleShift** Tarrow, Sidney and Doug McAdam. “Scale Shift in Transnational Contention”. In: *Transnational Protest and Global Activism*. Ed. by Donatella della Porta and Sidney Tarrow. Boulder: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.
- TaylorAustralia2019** Taylor, Adam. *Australia’s Prime Minister Pledges to Outlaw Climate Boycotts, Arguing They Threaten the Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/11/01/australias-prime-minister-pledges-outlaw-climate-boycotts-arguing-they-threaten-economy/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- TaylorHalfUK2020** Taylor, Matthew. *Half of UK Universities Have Committed to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/half-of-uk-universities-have-committed-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- taylor2004get** Taylor, Verta and Nella Van Dyke. “‘Get Up, Stand Up’: Tactical Repertoires of Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch12> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Telhami2020** Telhami, Shibley. *What Do Americans Think of the BDS Movement, Aimed at Israel?* 2020. URL: <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2020/01/08/what-do-americans-think-of-the-bds-movement-aimed-at-israel/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- teoh1999effect** Teoh, Siew Hong, Ivo Welch, and C. Paul Wazzan. “The Effect of Socially Activist Investment Policies on the Financial Markets: Evidence from the South African Boycott”. In: *The Journal of Business* 72.1 (1999), pp. 35–89. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AusBusReview2015** The Australian Business Review. *Protesters to March on 15 Campuses Calling for Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/business/business-spectator/news-story/protesters-to-march-on-15-campuses-calling-for-divestment/3ff10ad6a9da2d16dd092b2beb30bb78> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- EconBDScampaign** The Economist. *A Campaign That is Gathering Weight: Israel’s Politicians Sound Rattled by the Campaign to Isolate Their Country*. 2014. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2014/02/07/a-campaign-that-is-gathering-weight> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconWatchingDetectives** — *America’s cops take an interest in social media*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/21/americas-cops-take-an-interest-in-social-media> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconomistAramcoGoliath** — *Aramco is Both the Oil Sector’s Goliath and a Firm Vexed by Problems*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2019/10/31/aramco-is-both-the-oil-sectors-goliath-and-a-firm-vexed-by-problems> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconBDSantisemitic** — *Are Calls to Boycott Israel Anti-Semitic?* 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2015/05/12/are-calls-to-boycott-israel-anti-semitic> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconHeatedDebate** — *Australian Voters are Increasingly Concerned About Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/australian-voters-are-increasingly-concerned-about-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconomistAusCTax2020** — *Australia’s Bushfires Intensify its Debate About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/01/02/australias-bushfires-intensify-its-debate-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- EconNoTakers2019** — *Australia’s Voters are Poised to Punish the Government*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/11/australias-voters-are-poised-to-punish-the-government> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconBMLHashtag2018** — *Black Lives Matter is Becoming Slightly More Conventional*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2018/09/22/black-lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional>

lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional (visited on 2018-10-01).

EconGreenGiant

The Economist. *BlackRock Says it Wants to do More for the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/16/blackrock-says-it-wants-to-do-more-for-the-climate> (visited on 2020-01-18).

EconBDSlaw

— *Donald Trump Presses Israel Into Barring Entry to American Congresswomen*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2019/08/16/donald-trump-presses-israel-into-barring-entry-to-american-congresswomen> (visited on 2019-08-18).

EconomistProtestsRoiling2019

— *Economics, Demography and Social Media Only Partly Explain the Protests Roiling So Many Countries Today*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/international/2019/11/14/economics-demography-and-social-media-only-partly-explain-the-protests-roiling-so-many-countries-today> (visited on 2019-12-28).

EconomistFightThePower

— *Fight the Power: Investors are Being Pressed to Sell Their Holdings in Coal, Oil and Gas*. 2015. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/finance-and-economics/21656204-investors-are-being-pressed-sell-their-holdings-coal-oil-and-gas-fight> (visited on 2017-03-17).

EconomistBundestagBDS

— *How the Jewish Museum Berlin fell out with Jews*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2019/07/27/how-the-jewish-museum-berlin-fell-out-with-jews> (visited on 2019-08-26).

EconomistStranded2016

— *How to Deal With Worries About Stranded Assets: Oil Companies Need to Heed Investors' Concerns*. 2016. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2016/11/24/how-to-deal-with-worries-about-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).

EconGND2019

— *Imagine There's No Politics*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/28/imagine-theres-no-politics> (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconPrivatePrisons2019

— *In Defence of America's Prison-industrial Complex*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/10/19/in-defence-of-americas-prison-industrial-complex> (visited on 2019-12-28).

EconomistNoSmoking

— *No Smoking: Institutional Investors Should Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal Only if Their Beneficiaries Understand the Trade-offs*. 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2015/06/25/no-smoking> (visited on 2017-03-17).

EconBlankSheet

— *Police in Kazakhstan Inadvertently Become Conceptual Artists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/police-in-kazakhstan-inadvertently-become-conceptual-artists> (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconGeong2019

— *Political Economy Suggests That Geoengineering is Likely to be Used*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/04/27/political-economy-suggests-that-geoengineering-is-likely-to-be-used> (visited on 2019-07-18).

EconomistAramcoIPO2019

— *The Message from the World's Biggest and Wildest IPO*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2019/10/31/the-message-from-the-worlds-biggest-and-wildest-ipo> (visited on 2019-12-24).

- EconEmbeddedEthics** The Economist. *The Moral Assumptions Embedded in Economic Models of Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2018/12/08/the-moral-assumptions-embedded-in-economic-models-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NumberMiffed** — *The Number of the Miffed*. 2013. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/babbage/2013/05/climate-change-activism> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- EconGroupthink2018** — *The Pros and Cons of Collaboration*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2018/09/06/the-pros-and-cons-of-collaboration> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- DemocAmeric2016** — *Trump's Papal Problem Reopens Some old Fault Lines*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/democracyinamerica/2016/02/catholicism-and-american-conservatives> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- EconRogueGeoeng2019** — *What if Geoengineering Goes Rogue?* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2019/07/06/what-if-geoengineering-goes-rogue> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- EconWomensSuffrage** — *What Modern Campaigners can Learn from the Fight for Women's Suffrage*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/books-and-arts/2018/04/19/what-modern-campaigners-can-learn-from-the-fight-for-womens-suffrage>.
- EcoParishGuide** The Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Eco-Parish Guide: Bringing Laudato Si' to Life*. 2015. URL: <http://catholicclimatemovement.global/eco-parish/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- GuardianStern2011** The Guardian. *What is the Stern Review?* 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/feb/15/stern-review> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CopenhagenAccord2009** The Heads of State, Heads of Government, Ministers, and other heads of delegation present at the United Nations Climate Change Conference 2009 in Copenhagen. *Copenhagen Accord*. 2009. URL: <https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/107.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kino-nda-niimi** The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- OntarionGuelph2014** The Ontario. *Divestment Campaign Targets U of G Endowment Fund*. 2014. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2014/04/03/divestment-campaign-targets-u-of-g-endowment-fund/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OntarionGuelphTactics** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Guelph*. 2017. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2017/10/18/fossil-fuel-divestment-at-the-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SEPN2015** The Sustainability and Education Policy Network. *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2015. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/SEPN-Divestment-Research-Brief-February-11-20151.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- SEPN2016** — *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2016. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Divestment-research-brief-updated-June-9-2016.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-23).

- TheTyeRCMP2019** The Tye. *RCMP Planned to Use Snipers in Assault on Wet'suwet'en Protest, Guardian Reports*. 2019. URL: <https://thetye.ca/News/2019/12/20/RCMP-Planned-Snipers-Wetsuweten-Pipeline-Protest/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- ThomsonKenney2019** Thomson, Graham. *Kenney Can Throw a Punch but Moody's Report Shows He Can't Take One*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-politics-jason-kenney-moody-s-credit-rating-rachel-notley-1.5386322> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- tilly2008contentious** Tilly, Charles. *Contentious Performances*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- Tilley1993** — *European Revolutions, 1492–1992*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1993.
- Tilley1978** — *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1978.
- tilly1977getting** — “Getting it Together in Burgundy, 1675–1975”. In: *Theory and Society* 4.4 (1977), pp. 479–504. URL: https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186_2004_Article_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2020-01-11).
- tilly1985models** — “Models and Realities of Popular Collective Action”. In: *Social Research* (1985), pp. 717–747. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Tilly2004** — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. Boulder, Colorado: Paradigm Publishers, 2004.
- tilly2019social** — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. London: Routledge, 2019.
- Tindall2015** Tindall, David. *Opinion: Protect Future of our Students*. 2015. URL: <http://www.vancouver.sun.com/technology/Opinion+Protect+future+students/10771623/story.html> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- TobinOnGrimes2019** Tobin, Stephanie. *Oil Industry at Risk of ‘Losing the Battle’ to Climate Change Activists, Warns Roger Grimes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/roger-grimes-oil-climate-change-1.5334894> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- ToddERCoalTrain2019** Todd, Katie. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks Train Tracks on Coal Face of Climate Change Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/396349/extinction-rebellion-blocks-train-tracks-on-coal-face-of-climate-change-protest> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- ToffelGulick2019** Toffel, Michael W. and Sarah Gulick. *Harvard Business School Case: Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.hbs.edu/faculty/Pages/item.aspx?num=56528> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- tollefson2015fossil** Tollefson, Jeff. “Fossil-fuel Divestment Campaign Hits Resistance”. In: *Nature* 521 (2015), pp. 16–17. URL: <https://www.nature.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-hits-resistance-1.17484> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- Toppo2019** Toppo, Greg. *A Reversal on Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2019/02/11/middlebury-fossil-fuel-divestment-took-generations-students-pull> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- tormos2017mobilizing** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando. “Mobilizing Difference: The Power of Inclusion in Transnational Social Movements”. PhD thesis. Purdue University, 2017. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/1960621571> (visited on 2020-01-09).

- TormosAponte2018** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando and Gustavo A. Garcia-Lopez. “Polycentric Struggles: The Experience of the Global Climate Justice Movement”. In: *Environmental Policy and Governance* 28.4 (2018), pp. 284–294. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/eet.1815> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- DivestOTPP** Toronto350.org. *Divest the OTTP*. 2017. URL: http://www.toronto350.org/divest_otpp (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Toronto350History** — *History of Toronto350*. 2018. URL: http://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350 (visited on 2018-10-11).
- Brief2013** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- BriefUpdate** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment: Update*. Toronto: Asquith Press, 2015. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest-new.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- TSPDivestResources** Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church. *Climate Justice Resources*. 2018. URL: <https://www.trinitystpauls.ca/climate-justice/resource-library/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- TrudeauParis2015** Trudeau, Justin. *Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on Successful Conclusion of Paris Climate Conference*. 2015. URL: <https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2015/12/12/statement-prime-minister-canada-successful-conclusion-paris-climate> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Trumpener2015** Trumpener, Betsy. *RCMP Planning Mass Arrests at Pipeline Protest Camp, Northern B.C. Chiefs Fear*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/rcmp-planning-mass-arrests-at-pipeline-protest-camp-northern-b-c-chiefs-fear-1.3207717> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- PembinaDecarbonizedPlan2019** Turcotte, Isabelle. *Winning on Climate: Action Plan for a Decarbonized Canadian Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/winning-on-climate.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Turnbull2017OhResignation** Turnbull, Catherine. *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- turner2018patch** Turner, Chris. *The Patch: The People, Pipelines, and Politics of the Oil Sands*. Toronto: Simon & Schuster, 2018.
- Tutu2014** Tutu, Desmond. *We Need an Apartheid-style Boycott to Save the Planet*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/apr/10/divest-fossil-fuels-climate-change-keystone-x1> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Tyrie2019** Tyrie, Daniel. *I was indeed part of a fossil fuel divestment advocacy group for a short period of time while I was in university. I did so to complete a compulsory credit that I needed to graduate and because I was caught up in the climate sensationalism promoted in modern university classrooms*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/DanielTyrie/status/1104136239303798785> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Yttredal2019** Tytredal, Havard. *Wadham Commits to Full Divestment from Coal and tar Sands*. 2019. URL: <https://cherwell.org/2019/06/01/wadham-commits-to-full-divestment/> (visited on 2019-06-30).

- uba2009contextual Uba, Katrin. "The Contextual Dependence of Movement Outcomes: a Simplified Meta-analysis". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 14.4 (2009), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.14.4.m8477j873p47p546> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UBCC350CGLRally2020 UBCC350. *Today, UBCC350, Our Time — Vancouver and the UBC Social Justice Centre gathered outside David Eby's office to call on our federal and provincial governments to respect Wet'suwet'en law and withdraw RCMP presence from Wet'suwet'en territories.* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200113004252/https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/posts/2803219933033009> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UBCC350CGL2020 — *What's Next for the Divestment Movement at UBC? Stand With the Wet'Suwet'en Nation.* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119035024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZRURLzfnbbvkFQJnZ-UwZc7rqJaVmITW/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Uguen-Csenge2020 Uguen-Csenge, Eva. *B.C. Human Rights Commissioner Calls on Canada to Stop Eviction of Wet'Suwet'en People in Pipeline Standoff.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/b-c-human-rights-commissioner-calls-on-canada-to-stop-eviction-of-wet-suwet-en-people-in-pipeline-standoff-1.5423639> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UNCotERD2019 United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Decision 1 (100).* 2019. URL: https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT_CERD_EWU_CAN_9026_E.pdf (visited on 2020-01-09).
- UNFCCCParisEssentials2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Secretariat. *Paris Agreement: Essential Elements.* 2015. URL: <https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UNDRIP2007 United Nations General Assembly. *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.* 2007. URL: <https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/declaration-on-the-rights-of-indigenous-peoples.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Belmont1978 United States National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. *The Belmont Report: Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research.* Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. URL: <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- BristolAnnouncement University of Bristol. *University of Bristol announces new fossil fuel divestment and carbon reduction plans.* 2017. URL: <http://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/2017/march/fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UCalgaryDuPont2013 University of Calgary. *Bonnie DuPont Appointed Chair of the University of Calgary's Board of Governors.* 2013. URL: <https://www.ucalgary.ca/news/bonnie-dupont-appointed-chair-university-calgarys-board-governors> (visited on 2019-12-31).

- GlasgowAnnouncement2014** University of Glasgow. *Glasgow Becomes First UK University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline_364008_en.html (visited on 2017-01-23).
- UOttawaDivest2016** University of Ottawa. *uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy for Canada*. 2016. URL: <http://media.uottawa.ca/news/uOttawa-climate-commitment> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- CressyAwardAHS** University of Toronto. *Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2018. URL: <https://alumni.utoronto.ca/events-and-programs/awards/gordon-cressy-student-leadership-award/recipients/2018/amanda-harvey> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- UTAMESG2016** University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation. *Responsible Investing Report — 2016*. 2016. URL: <https://utam.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/UTAM-Responsible-Investing-Report-2016-10.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- UVSS201617senate** University of Victoria Students' Society. *uVic Senate and Board of Governors*. 2016. URL: <https://uvss.ca/governance/uvic-governance/uvic-senate-board-of-governors/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- UWinnipegIndig** University of Winnipeg. *Indigenization*. 2017. URL: <https://www.uwinnipeg.ca/strategic-directions/indigenization.html> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- WinnipegRichardson2011** University of Winnipeg News Centre. *Historic Grand Opening Of Richardson College For The Environment And Science Complex*. 2011. URL: <https://news-centre.uwinnipeg.ca/all-posts/historic-grand-opening-of-richardson-college-for-the-environment-and-science-complex/> (visited on 2019-06-25).
- TrentMaunaKea** Unknown author. *Statement of Opposition Regarding Trent University's Involvement in the Construction of the Thirty Meter Telescope on Hawaiian Sacred Site Mauna Kea*. 2019. URL: https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEBOFDYj_-MROFzg/viewform (visited on 2019-08-26).
- OttawaAGW** uOttawa. *Addressing Global Warming: uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy*. 2016. URL: <https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-and-governance/board-of-governors/addressing-global-warming> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Urquhart2018** Urquhart, Ian. *Costly Fix: Power, Politics, and Nature in the Tar Sands*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2018.
- Vaidhyathan2005** Vaidhyathan, Siva. "Open Source as Culture — Culture as Open Source". In: *Open Source Annual 2005*. Ed. by Clemens Brandt. Berlin: Technische University, 2005. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634_Open_Source_as_Culture-Culture_as_Open_Source (visited on 2020-01-11).
- van2010strategic** Van Dyke, Nella and Holly J. McCammon. *Strategic Alliances: Coalition Building and Social Movements*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- VanNessSummers-Effler2004** Van Ness, Justin and Erika Summers-Effler. "Emotions in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.

- VanObserverUvicvote2015** Vancouver Observer. *Why University of Victoria Students Voted to Divest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/why-u-victoria-students-voted-overwhelmingly-divest-photos> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- Vanderklippe2012** Vanderklippe, Nathan. In *U.S. Energy Renaissance, Flares of Fear for Alberta's oil Patch*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/in-us-energy-renaissance-flares-of-fear-for-albertas-oil-patch/article5398644/> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- VarcoeNetZeroLooms2019** Varcoe, Chris. *New Federal 'Net Zero' Emissions Target Looms Over Oilsands' Future*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-new-federal-net-zero-emissions-target-looms-over-oilsands-future> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- VaughanFFDivestHistory2014** Vaughan, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: a Brief History*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-brief-history> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- Vaughan2016** Vaughan, Diane. *The Challenger Launch Decision: Risky Technology, Culture, and Deviance at NASA: Enlarged Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016.
- voth2016her** Voth, Daniel. "Her Majesty's Justice Be Done: Métis Legal Mobilization and the Pitfalls to Indigenous Political Movement Building". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique* 49.2 (2016), pp. 243–266. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/her-majestys-justice-be-done-metis-legal-mobilization-and-the-pitfalls-to-indigenous-political-movement-building/272C6914FE606F916DDC52AD68BFCA64> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- wade2008fairness** Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A., Morela Hernandez, Victoria Medvec, and David Messick. "In Fairness to Future Generations: the Role of Egocentrism, Uncertainty, Power, and Stewardship in Judgments of Intergenerational Allocations". In: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 44.2 (2008), pp. 233–245. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022103107000595> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- wade2009egoism** Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A. and Leigh Plunkett Tost. "The Egoism and Altruism of Intergenerational Behavior". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Review* 13.3 (2009), pp. 165–193. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1088868309339317> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- walby2011private** Walby, Kevin and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Private Eyes and Public Order: Policing and Surveillance in the Suppression of Animal Rights Activists in Canada". In: *Social Movement Studies* 10.01 (2011), pp. 21–37. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14742837.2011.545225> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- WallaceHarrison2018** Wallace, Ron and Rowland Harrison. *Ottawa is Blowing up Energy Regulation at the Worst Possible Time for Pipelines*. 2018. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/ottawa-is-blowing-up-energy-regulation-at-the-worst-possible-time-for-pipelines> (visited on 2018-09-23).

- WalshSubstantiallyMiss2019 Walsh, Marieke. *Canada on Track to Substantially Miss 2030 Emissions Reduction Targets, Government Data Shows*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-on-track-to-substantially-miss-2030-emissions-reduction-targets/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Walt2015 Walt, Vivienne. *Energy Companies Face Big Risks From Paris Climate Deal*. 2015. URL: <https://fortune.com/2015/12/17/energy-companies-feel-the-burn-from-paris-climate-deal/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WaltersSwarthmore Walters, Joanna. *Swarthmore College Says it Will not Pursue Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/02/swarthmore-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-decision> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- WaltersOnHayhoe2016 — *Texas Scientist and Evangelical Takes to the web to Convert Climate Cynics*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/nov/06/katharine-hayhoe-climate-scientist-evangelical-christian> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- wang2012social Wang, Dan J. and Sarah A. Soule. “Social Movement Organizational Collaboration: Networks of Learning and the Diffusion of Protest Tactics, 1960–1995”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 117.6 (2012), pp. 1674–1722. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/664685> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WardDal2014 Ward, Jesse. *Dalhousie Student Union to Vote on Divesting Their Portfolio of Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/dalhousie-student-union-to-vote-on-divesting-their-investments-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Ward2015flag — *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of Dal’s Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Ward2015 — *Shellhousie flag flies in protest of Dal’s relationship with oil company*. 2015. URL: <http://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- wardekker2009ethics Wardekker, J. Arjan, Arthur C. Petersen, and Jeroen P. van Der Sluijs. “Ethics and Public Perception of Climate Change: Exploring the Christian Voices in the US Public Debate”. In: *Global Environmental Change* 19.4 (2009), pp. 512–521. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000648> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WarkMTA2017 Wark, Bruce. *Emotions run High as mt. a Students Step up Protest Against University Ties to Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://warktimes.com/2017/03/22/emotions-run-high-as-mt-a-students-step-up-protest-against-university-ties-to-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- WaPoPRISM2013 Washington Post. *NSA Slides Explain the PRISM Data-collection Program*. 2013. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- WasifSarouji2017 Wasif, Fatima and Mahmoud Sarouji. *U of T Announces Sustainability Committee*. 2017. URL: <https://themedium.ca/news/u-t-announces-sustainability-committee/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

- WatsonWilkinsontargets2019 Watson, Bridgette. *Jonathan Wilkinson Talks Targets and Transition as he Takes on Challenging Role of Environment Minister*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/jonathan-wilkinson-new-role-canada-environment-minister-1.5367925> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WattersVrooman2015 Watters, Hadyn. *Scott Vrooman Rips up his Dalhousie Degree over Fossil Fuels, Sends it Back to School*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/degree-ripped-fossil-fuels-dalhousie-1.3312121> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WattsDominoEffect2018 Watts, Jonathan. *Risks of ‘Domino Effect’ of Tipping Points Greater Than Thought, Study Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/dec/20/risks-of-domino-effect-of-tipping-points-greater-than-thought-study-says> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- WattsuVic2020 Watts, Richard. *UVic students walkout in solidarity with Wet’suwet’en chiefs over pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-walkout-in-solidarity-with-wet-suwet-en-chiefs-over-pipeline-1.24050590> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Wayne2013 Wayne, GP. *Now Available: a Guide to the IPCC’s New RCP Emissions Pathways*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2013/aug/30/climate-change-rcp-hand-summary> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Weber2019 Weber, Bob. *Environmentalists say Alberta Government War Room Threat ‘amateur hour’*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rope-a-dope-environmentalists-say-alberta-war-room-threat-wont-distract-them> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- WeberWarRoom2019 — *‘Intimidating:’ Alberta’s Energy War Room Singles out Climate Campaigner*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/intimidating-albertas-energy-war-room-singles-out-climate-campaigner> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WeberEnbridge2017 — *University of Calgary Accused of Conflict of Interest over Enbridge Research Centre*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2017/10/11/university-of-calgary-accused-of-conflict-of-interest-over-enbridge-research-centre.html> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- weber2006experience Weber, Elke U. “Experience-based and Description-based Perceptions of Long-term Risk: Why Global Warming Does not Scare Us (Yet)”. In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 103–120. URL: <https://www8.gsb.columbia.edu/sites/decisionciences/files/files/experiencebased%20perceptions%20of%20long-term%20risks.PDF> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WeberPAAV1919 Weber, Max. *Politics as a Vocation*. Ed. by W. G. Runciman. Cambridge University Press, 1978, pp. 212–225.
- WeberDordiSaravade2017 Weber, Olaf, Truzaar Dordi, and Vasundhara Saravade. *How Divesting of Fossil Fuels Could Help Save the Planet*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-divesting-of-fossil-fuels-could-help-save-the-planet-88147> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WeberDordiSaravade2019 — *Strategies for Integrating the Canadian Financial Sector into Financing the Transition to a Low-carbon Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cigionline>.

- org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217_0.pdf (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Wedeen, Lisa. "Ethnography as Interpretive Enterprise". In: *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Ed. by Edward Schatz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013, pp. 75–93.
- Weinryb, Avi. "At Issue: The University of Toronto — The Institution where Israel Apartheid Week was Born". In: *Jewish Political Studies Review* (2008), pp. 107–117. URL: <https://jcpa.org/article/the-university-of-toronto-the-institution-where-israel-apartheid-week-was-born/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Weldon, S. Laurel. "Inclusion, Solidarity, and Social Movements: the Global Movement Against Gender Violence". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 4.1 (2006), pp. 55–74. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/perspectives-on-politics/article/inclusion-solidarity-and-social-movements-the-global-movement-against-gender-violence/F990EF33BDB1F521FD8FEF4EBFCCB071> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Wells, Paul. *A Carbon Tax? Just Try Them*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/a-carbon-tax-just-try-them/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Welsh, Jennifer. *The Return of History: Conflict, Migration, and Geopolitics in the Twenty-First Century*. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2016.
- Wheaton, Sarah. *White House Adviser on 'Green Jobs' Resigns*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/09/06/us/politics/06vanjones.html> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- White, Lawrence. *Protests, Activism, and Student Riots*. 2003. URL: <http://www.forstudentpower.org/sites/default/files/protestsactivistsriots.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- White, Micah. *The End of Protest: A New Playbook for Revolution*. Toronto: Knopf Canada, 2016.
- Wikipedia. *Occupy movement hand signals*. 2018. URL: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_movement_hand_signals (visited on 2018-09-02).
- Wilber, Del Quentin. *Aspiring Agents Learn from Mistakes of FBI's 'Shameful' Investigation of Martin Luther King Jr.* 2016. URL: <http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-fbi-mlk-history-lesson-20160814-snap-story.html> (visited on 2016-08-02).
- Wiles, Rich. *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- Williams, Garrett. *MSU moves forward with divestment campaign*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/09/umsu-moves-forward-with-divestment-campaign/24866/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- Wilson, Christina, Kayley Reed, and Richelle Martin. *Why Divest?* 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/WilsonReedMartin2013.pptx> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- Wilson, Jennifer, Trevor Nault, and Eleanor Clarke. *Canadian Universities Leave Students In The Dark About Investments In The Oil Industry*. 2017. URL: <https://www.langaravoice.ca/canadian-university-still-dont->

- `disclose-their-energy-sector-investments-to-students/` (visited on 2018-08-22).
- `WiltEnbridge2017` Wilt, James. *Five Things We Learned from the Damning Report on the University of Calgary's Connections with Enbridge*. 2017. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/five-things-we-learned-damning-report-university-calgary-s-connections-enbridge/> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- `winkelmann2015combustion` Winkelmann, Ricarda, Anders Levermann, Andy Ridgwell, and Ken Caldeira. "Combustion of Available Fossil Fuel Resources Sufficient to Eliminate the Antarctic ice Sheet". In: *Science Advances* 1.8 (2015), e1500589. URL: <https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/1/8/e1500589> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- `winkler2018countries` Winkler, Harald, Niklas Höhne, Guy Cunliffe, Takeshi Kuramochi, Amanda April, and Maria Jose de Villafranca Casas. "Countries Start to Explain How Their Climate Contributions are Fair: More Rigour Needed". In: *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* 18.1 (2018), pp. 99–115. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- `WinnipegCampoutAgreements` Winnipeg Human Rights Hub. *Divest UWinnipeg Community Campout!* 2017. URL: <https://humanrightshub.ca/event/divest-uwinnipeg-community-campout/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- `WinstonAbolitionists2013` Winston, Andrew. *The Climate Change Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/blog/climate-change-abolitionists> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- `WinterGrauerMcKeen2019` Winter, Jesse, Perrin Grauer, and Alex McKeen. *What You Haven't Heard from Inside the Battle of Gidimt'en Checkpoint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/01/12/what-you-havent-heard-from-inside-the-battle-of-gidimten-checkpoint.html> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- `Withers2014` Withers, Paul. *Divest Dalhousie Failure Welcomed by Some on Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/divest-dalhousie-failure-welcomed-by-some-on-campus-1.2852051> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- `wong2012internal` Wong, Wendy H. *Internal Affairs: How the Structure of NGOs Transforms Human Rights*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 2012.
- `WoodCalgaryHerald2018` Wood, James. *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- `Wood2016` — *Trudeau Talks Pipelines and Oilsands Investment as Alberta Meeting Wraps*. 2016. URL: <http://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/trudeau-talks-pipelines-and-oilsands-investment-as-alberta-meeting-wraps> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- `wood2007breaking` Wood, Lesley. "Breaking the Wave: Repression, Identity, and Seattle Tactics". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 377–388. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/mai.12.4.a38x78203j3502q0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- `WoodCrisisControl2014` Wood, Lesley J. *Crisis and Control: The Militarization of Protest Policing*. Chicago: Pluto Press, 2014.

- Woolf, Daniel. *Report of the Advisory Committee on Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20180127132232/https://www.queensu.ca/principal/node/75> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Wooten, Will. "Case Study: Tar Sands Blockade". In: *The Most Amazing Online Organizing Guide: A Practical Handbook for Community Organizers Who Want to Leverage Social Media For Social Change*. Ed. by Green Memes. 2015. URL: https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- World Bank Group. *4 ° Turn Down the Heat: Confronting the New Climate Normal*. 2014. URL: <http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/317301468242098870/pdf/927040v20WP0000ull10Report000English.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- World Health Organization. *Guidelines for Implementation of Article 5.3 of the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on the Protection of Public Health Policies With Respect to Tobacco Control from Commercial and Other Vested Interests of the Tobacco Industry*. 2008. URL: https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article_5_3.pdf (visited on 2019-12-19).
- Wouters, Ruud and Stefaan Walgrave. *What Makes Protest Powerful? Reintroducing and Elaborating Charles Tilly's WUNC Concept*. 2017. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891_WHAT_MAKES_PROTEST_POWERFUL_REINTRODUCING_AND_ELABORATING_CHARLES_TILLY'S_WUNC_CONCEPT (visited on 2019-05-30).
- Wright, Nancy G. "Christianity and Environmental Justice". In: *CrossCurrents* 61.2 (2011), pp. 161-190. URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (visited on 2020-01-05).
- Wrong Kind of Green. *McKibben's Divestment Tour — Brought To You By Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2015/08/11/mckibbens-divestment-tour-brought-to-you-by-wall-street-part-xi-2-degrees-of-credendum/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Xu, Robin. "Looking Beyond Fossil Fuel Divestment: Combating Climate Change in Higher Education". In: *The Contribution of Social Sciences to Sustainable Development at Universities*. Ed. by Leal Filho and Michaela Zint. Springer, 2016, pp. 39-54.
- Yale Project on Climate Change. *Global Warming's Six Americas 2009: An Audience Segmentation Analysis*. 2009. URL: https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009_05_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Yedlin, Deborah. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Misguided*. 2015. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/yedlin-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-misguided> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Yergin, Daniel. *The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World*. New York: Penguin Press, 2011.
- Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [Chapter in the Forthcoming: G. Sosa-Nunez & E. Atkins (2016). Climate Change & International Relations.]* 2016. URL: <https://www>.

academia.edu/22720888/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement_within_Universities (visited on 2017-03-13).

YonaLenferna2016a

Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [excerpt]*. 2016. URL: <https://www.e-ir.info/2016/05/15/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-within-universities/> (visited on 2019-12-29).

ZakOnHayhoe2019

Zak, Dan. *One of America's Top Climate Scientists is an Evangelical Christian. She's on a Mission to Persuade Skeptics*. 2019. URL: https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8_story.html (visited on 2019-07-22).